

WED DEC 29 **LIVE**
7:00 PM PT/10:00PM ET

RICHARD DOLAN
The Year in Review

F2B
with Jimmy Church



1
00:05:41,860 --> 00:03:02,630
you

2
00:05:41,870 --> 00:05:50,150
[Music]

3
00:05:56,070 --> 00:05:53,029
me

4
00:05:58,950 --> 00:05:56,080
the smoke radio for the masses headline

5
00:06:00,790 --> 00:05:58,960
edition july 8 1947

6
00:06:03,270 --> 00:06:00,800
the army air forces has announced that a

7
00:06:04,830 --> 00:06:03,280
flying disc has been found and is now in

8
00:06:06,870 --> 00:06:04,840
the possession of the

9
00:06:09,670 --> 00:06:06,880
army that the game is rigged change the

10
00:06:12,550 --> 00:06:09,680
game game changer

11
00:06:14,870 --> 00:06:12,560
i occasionally think how quickly

12
00:06:16,230 --> 00:06:14,880
our differences worldwide

13
00:06:18,950 --> 00:06:16,240

would vanish

14

00:06:20,480 --> 00:06:18,960

if we were facing an alien threat from

15

00:06:22,260 --> 00:06:20,490

outside this worker

16

00:06:25,110 --> 00:06:22,270

[Music]

17

00:06:27,909 --> 00:06:25,120

[Applause]

18

00:06:30,550 --> 00:06:27,919

this is fade to black with your host

19

00:06:33,749 --> 00:06:30,560

jimmy church on the game changer radio

20

00:06:37,430 --> 00:06:33,759

network and kgra the global radio

21

00:06:47,270 --> 00:06:39,350

i need your help to get to the year

22

00:06:49,589 --> 00:06:47,280

[Music]

23

00:06:54,790 --> 00:06:49,599

to fate 1985 flag with jimmy church on

24

00:06:58,909 --> 00:06:57,029

welcome

25

00:07:01,510 --> 00:06:58,919

fade to black

26

00:07:03,830 --> 00:07:01,520

bespoke radio

27

00:07:05,350 --> 00:07:03,840

for the

28

00:07:08,309 --> 00:07:05,360

masses

29

00:07:09,810 --> 00:07:08,319

uh yeah man today's wednesday

30

00:07:10,909 --> 00:07:09,820

december 29

31

00:07:13,230 --> 00:07:10,919

[Music]

32

00:07:16,390 --> 00:07:13,240

2021

33

00:07:19,990 --> 00:07:16,400

362 days into the new year

34

00:07:21,510 --> 00:07:20,000

only three days left

35

00:07:25,670 --> 00:07:21,520

let's do this

36

00:07:31,110 --> 00:07:28,790

[Applause]

37

00:07:33,189 --> 00:07:31,120

we are live

38

00:07:34,629 --> 00:07:33,199

from a bunker

39

00:07:39,029 --> 00:07:34,639

a bunker somewhere in the middle of

40

00:07:40,790 --> 00:07:39,039

nowhere a total undisclosed location

41

00:07:42,150 --> 00:07:40,800

but it is beautiful

42

00:07:43,830 --> 00:07:42,160

i would like to welcome everybody

43

00:07:46,230 --> 00:07:43,840

listening all around the world all

44

00:07:48,230 --> 00:07:46,240

across the united states

45

00:07:50,469 --> 00:07:48,240

hither and tether to and fro back and

46

00:07:53,830 --> 00:07:50,479

forth up and down east and west north

47

00:07:57,110 --> 00:07:53,840

and south far and near

48

00:07:59,510 --> 00:07:57,120

this is fade to black for kjcr the game

49

00:08:01,029 --> 00:07:59,520

changer and on x networks i am your host

50

00:08:05,749 --> 00:08:01,039

jimmy church

51
00:08:07,020 --> 00:08:05,759
what is cracking everybody how you doing

52
00:08:10,150 --> 00:08:07,030
all right

53
00:08:13,430 --> 00:08:10,160
[Music]

54
00:08:15,670 --> 00:08:13,440
we finally made it

55
00:08:18,869 --> 00:08:15,680
because tonight continuing our new

56
00:08:22,150 --> 00:08:18,879
year's week here on fade to black

57
00:08:24,390 --> 00:08:22,160
we have a very special guest and he's

58
00:08:27,029 --> 00:08:24,400
our last guest

59
00:08:29,990 --> 00:08:27,039
of 2021

60
00:08:32,709 --> 00:08:30,000
richard bleepin dolan

61
00:08:35,430 --> 00:08:32,719
and that's how it should be

62
00:08:38,630 --> 00:08:35,440
tomorrow night is our last show of the

63
00:08:41,589 --> 00:08:38,640

year and it's also a fader night which

64

00:08:43,670 --> 00:08:41,599

means open lines all night long

65

00:08:46,230 --> 00:08:43,680

tomorrow last show of the year the day

66

00:08:47,670 --> 00:08:46,240

before new year's eve it's gonna be a

67

00:08:50,389 --> 00:08:47,680

great way to celebrate i'll be doing

68

00:08:52,790 --> 00:08:50,399

that with uh all of you tomorrow night

69

00:08:54,550 --> 00:08:52,800

maybe i'll break out some vodka

70

00:08:56,310 --> 00:08:54,560

maybe i'll break out some

71

00:08:58,230 --> 00:08:56,320

some champagne

72

00:08:58,949 --> 00:08:58,240

drink live on the air i've never done

73

00:09:01,269 --> 00:08:58,959

that

74

00:09:04,310 --> 00:09:01,279

i've never drank in the air

75

00:09:05,990 --> 00:09:04,320

never smoked on the air

76

00:09:07,590 --> 00:09:06,000

never did any of that stuff on the air

77

00:09:11,030 --> 00:09:07,600

one of these days

78

00:09:13,750 --> 00:09:11,040

[Laughter]

79

00:09:14,530 --> 00:09:13,760

vape some dmt live

80

00:09:16,630 --> 00:09:14,540

all right

81

00:09:18,790 --> 00:09:16,640

[Laughter]

82

00:09:20,070 --> 00:09:18,800

tonight it's richard dolan

83

00:09:22,550 --> 00:09:20,080

and uh

84

00:09:25,670 --> 00:09:22,560

what an amazing year it has been

85

00:09:27,350 --> 00:09:25,680

uh this uh coffee is for you

86

00:09:29,350 --> 00:09:27,360

what an amazing year

87

00:09:31,829 --> 00:09:29,360

and i can't think of a better way to

88

00:09:33,750 --> 00:09:31,839

close things out with uh richard dolan

89

00:09:34,829 --> 00:09:33,760

uh for our last guest

90

00:09:36,550 --> 00:09:34,839

of

91

00:09:38,550 --> 00:09:36,560

2021

92

00:09:41,190 --> 00:09:38,560

and uh it's a busy night here on the

93

00:09:44,150 --> 00:09:41,200

show i was uh i was just over

94

00:09:45,990 --> 00:09:44,160

in youtube i said i pounded a a gallon

95

00:09:50,790 --> 00:09:46,000

of river moon coffee to get ready for

96

00:09:52,710 --> 00:09:50,800

the show tonight so there you go also

97

00:09:54,070 --> 00:09:52,720

i was talking to richard a few minutes

98

00:09:55,670 --> 00:09:54,080

ago

99

00:09:56,550 --> 00:09:55,680

and uh

100

00:10:00,389 --> 00:09:56,560

he's

101
00:10:02,310 --> 00:10:00,399
same night

102
00:10:04,870 --> 00:10:02,320
he's uh

103
00:10:07,509 --> 00:10:04,880
doing fade to black of course

104
00:10:10,470 --> 00:10:07,519
and then right after that he's rolling

105
00:10:11,750 --> 00:10:10,480
over to coast to coast a.m

106
00:10:14,470 --> 00:10:11,760
he's got

107
00:10:15,590 --> 00:10:14,480
he has got a long night in front of him

108
00:10:18,069 --> 00:10:15,600
plus he's

109
00:10:20,949 --> 00:10:18,079
i'm glad we you know uh we've got him

110
00:10:22,949 --> 00:10:20,959
first but uh he's on the east coast man

111
00:10:24,870 --> 00:10:22,959
that uh that coast to coast ain't

112
00:10:27,590 --> 00:10:24,880
nothing nice when you're on the east

113
00:10:30,470 --> 00:10:27,600

coast that's 1am

114

00:10:31,829 --> 00:10:30,480

it's 1am in new york one went till three

115

00:10:33,590 --> 00:10:31,839

oh man

116

00:10:34,550 --> 00:10:33,600

richard's gonna be tore up tomorrow i'm

117

00:10:36,470 --> 00:10:34,560

gonna call him first thing in the

118

00:10:39,509 --> 00:10:36,480

morning how you doing man what's going

119

00:10:43,750 --> 00:10:42,230

i'm up i'm fresh how you doing

120

00:10:46,389 --> 00:10:43,760

all right yeah

121

00:10:49,030 --> 00:10:46,399

richard man uh unbelievable what a great

122

00:10:50,230 --> 00:10:49,040

night for him

123

00:10:52,870 --> 00:10:50,240

all right

124

00:10:56,150 --> 00:10:52,880

follow me on twitter

125

00:10:58,389 --> 00:10:56,160

at j church radio on the east coast we

126
00:11:01,030 --> 00:10:58,399
will be ringing in the new year with you

127
00:11:03,269 --> 00:11:01,040
and the faders is that right is that how

128
00:11:05,910 --> 00:11:03,279
is that how that works how east coast

129
00:11:08,590 --> 00:11:05,920
are you you have to be way east

130
00:11:10,310 --> 00:11:08,600
i would think follow me on twitter at

131
00:11:12,310 --> 00:11:10,320
jchurchradio

132
00:11:13,750 --> 00:11:12,320
at j church radio follow me right there

133
00:11:16,790 --> 00:11:13,760
the sandboxes

134
00:11:18,790 --> 00:11:16,800
f2b on twitter we don't bite uh hello to

135
00:11:19,910 --> 00:11:18,800
everybody that's watching and and

136
00:11:22,630 --> 00:11:19,920
listening

137
00:11:24,870 --> 00:11:22,640
uh all around the world wherever you are

138
00:11:27,030 --> 00:11:24,880

right now any questions

139

00:11:28,870 --> 00:11:27,040

uh for the show tonight and i'll try to

140

00:11:31,110 --> 00:11:28,880

squeeze those in for richard plug those

141

00:11:32,630 --> 00:11:31,120

in at hashtag f2bq

142

00:11:35,190 --> 00:11:32,640

all right all right let's get to the

143

00:11:37,350 --> 00:11:35,200

breaking news this broke right before

144

00:11:38,790 --> 00:11:37,360

the show tonight

145

00:11:42,470 --> 00:11:38,800

a jury

146

00:11:45,110 --> 00:11:42,480

in a new york federal court has found

147

00:11:48,310 --> 00:11:45,120

guisane maxwell

148

00:11:50,629 --> 00:11:48,320

guilty on five of six counts related to

149

00:11:53,990 --> 00:11:50,639

her role in jeffrey epstein's sexual

150

00:11:55,670 --> 00:11:54,000

abuse of minor girls between 1994 and

151
00:11:58,710 --> 00:11:55,680
2004.

152
00:11:59,910 --> 00:11:58,720
she was found guilty of five federal

153
00:12:02,629 --> 00:11:59,920
charges

154
00:12:04,629 --> 00:12:02,639
sex trafficking of a minor transporting

155
00:12:06,710 --> 00:12:04,639
a minor with the intent to engage in

156
00:12:09,750 --> 00:12:06,720
criminal sexual activity

157
00:12:10,949 --> 00:12:09,760
and three unrelated or three related

158
00:12:13,269 --> 00:12:10,959
accounts

159
00:12:17,430 --> 00:12:13,279
of conspiracy

160
00:12:20,710 --> 00:12:17,440
maxwell who now faces up to 65 years in

161
00:12:22,710 --> 00:12:20,720
prison showed absolutely no reaction

162
00:12:26,310 --> 00:12:22,720
when the verdicts were read

163
00:12:28,629 --> 00:12:26,320

judge allison nathan did not set

164

00:12:29,670 --> 00:12:28,639

a sentencing date

165

00:12:32,389 --> 00:12:29,680

wow

166

00:12:35,190 --> 00:12:32,399

elon musk back in the news

167

00:12:38,069 --> 00:12:35,200

because elon has offloaded the final

168

00:12:40,470 --> 00:12:38,079

batch of tesla stock options that will

169

00:12:44,310 --> 00:12:40,480

expire next year

170

00:12:45,910 --> 00:12:44,320

elon sold 934

171

00:12:48,550 --> 00:12:45,920

000 shares

172

00:12:51,030 --> 00:12:48,560

for 1.02

173

00:12:54,590 --> 00:12:51,040

billion dollars

174

00:12:58,150 --> 00:12:54,600

he also exercised an option to to buy

175

00:12:59,110 --> 00:12:58,160

1.6 million tesla shares at a strike

176
00:13:00,110 --> 00:12:59,120
price

177
00:13:03,190 --> 00:13:00,120
of

178
00:13:04,629 --> 00:13:03,200
6.24 cents per share remember tesla

179
00:13:07,030 --> 00:13:04,639
stock today

180
00:13:08,230 --> 00:13:07,040
is way north of a thousand dollars a

181
00:13:09,269 --> 00:13:08,240
share

182
00:13:11,350 --> 00:13:09,279
okay

183
00:13:13,990 --> 00:13:11,360
he just bought these for six dollars per

184
00:13:16,150 --> 00:13:14,000
share because they were granted to him

185
00:13:18,829 --> 00:13:16,160
in 2012.

186
00:13:20,389 --> 00:13:18,839
so far musk has acquired

187
00:13:21,910 --> 00:13:20,399
22.8

188
00:13:24,069 --> 00:13:21,920

million shares

189

00:13:25,430 --> 00:13:24,079

through exercising options that are set

190

00:13:29,030 --> 00:13:25,440

to expire

191

00:13:31,990 --> 00:13:29,040

in 2022. money from the stock sale is

192

00:13:36,949 --> 00:13:32,000

expected to be used to pay his taxes of

193

00:13:41,110 --> 00:13:36,959

about 11 billion dollars for this year

194

00:13:43,430 --> 00:13:41,120

tumblr's latest update to its ios app

195

00:13:46,550 --> 00:13:43,440

released yesterday

196

00:13:49,189 --> 00:13:46,560

has censored a long list of seemingly

197

00:13:52,150 --> 00:13:49,199

harmless words to comply with apple's

198

00:13:54,470 --> 00:13:52,160

new strict safety guidelines for

199

00:13:56,230 --> 00:13:54,480

programs featured on the tech giant's

200

00:13:58,949 --> 00:13:56,240

online store

201
00:14:01,110 --> 00:13:58,959
the expanded list of sensor tags is

202
00:14:03,590 --> 00:14:01,120
apparently intended to protect users

203
00:14:05,829 --> 00:14:03,600
from sensitive content when searching

204
00:14:06,550 --> 00:14:05,839
through the platform or when looking at

205
00:14:11,350 --> 00:14:06,560
its

206
00:14:12,870 --> 00:14:11,360
stuff for you and following sections

207
00:14:15,350 --> 00:14:12,880
among the words

208
00:14:17,110 --> 00:14:15,360
and phrases that have been recently

209
00:14:18,870 --> 00:14:17,120
censored are

210
00:14:20,710 --> 00:14:18,880
girl

211
00:14:23,030 --> 00:14:20,720
sad

212
00:14:25,150 --> 00:14:23,040
single dad

213
00:14:28,829 --> 00:14:25,160

single mom

214

00:14:31,269 --> 00:14:28,839

testicular cancer

215

00:14:32,790 --> 00:14:31,279

knee my face

216

00:14:34,949 --> 00:14:32,800

among others

217

00:14:38,230 --> 00:14:34,959

and all of this is according to lists

218

00:14:40,710 --> 00:14:38,240

that have been presented and compiled

219

00:14:45,110 --> 00:14:40,720

by tumblr users

220

00:14:47,430 --> 00:14:45,120

absolutely incredible and finally

221

00:14:50,069 --> 00:14:47,440

here are the top 10

222

00:14:52,949 --> 00:14:50,079

betty white secrets

223

00:14:54,470 --> 00:14:52,959

to a long life

224

00:14:56,949 --> 00:14:54,480

are you ready

225

00:14:59,590 --> 00:14:56,959

write this down

226
00:15:02,389 --> 00:14:59,600
number ten

227
00:15:04,470 --> 00:15:02,399
playing golf

228
00:15:05,670 --> 00:15:04,480
number nine

229
00:15:07,590 --> 00:15:05,680
watching

230
00:15:09,509 --> 00:15:07,600
jeopardy

231
00:15:12,870 --> 00:15:09,519
number eight

232
00:15:14,710 --> 00:15:12,880
animal documentaries

233
00:15:17,509 --> 00:15:14,720
number seven

234
00:15:19,509 --> 00:15:17,519
playing card games

235
00:15:22,389 --> 00:15:19,519
number six

236
00:15:24,310 --> 00:15:22,399
crossword puzzles

237
00:15:25,910 --> 00:15:24,320
number five

238
00:15:30,470 --> 00:15:25,920

working

239

00:15:32,710 --> 00:15:30,480

number four

240

00:15:35,590 --> 00:15:32,720

always be positive

241

00:15:37,350 --> 00:15:35,600

never the negative

242

00:15:41,990 --> 00:15:37,360

number three

243

00:15:43,749 --> 00:15:42,000

avoid anything green in your diet

244

00:15:46,310 --> 00:15:43,759

number two

245

00:15:48,710 --> 00:15:46,320

hot dogs

246

00:15:51,350 --> 00:15:48,720

and the number one

247

00:15:53,590 --> 00:15:51,360

top 10 betty white secrets to a long

248

00:15:56,389 --> 00:15:53,600

life

249

00:15:59,269 --> 00:15:57,829

that's right

250

00:16:00,470 --> 00:15:59,279

betty says

251
00:16:03,430 --> 00:16:00,480
yeah

252
00:16:06,150 --> 00:16:03,440
it's vodka and hot dogs

253
00:16:07,990 --> 00:16:06,160
probably in that order

254
00:16:11,670 --> 00:16:08,000
end quote

255
00:16:15,350 --> 00:16:13,670
she's the absolute best let's get this

256
00:16:18,389 --> 00:16:15,360
show cracking

257
00:16:19,749 --> 00:16:18,399
happy birthday to today

258
00:16:24,470 --> 00:16:19,759
ted danson

259
00:16:25,910 --> 00:16:24,480
yeah he's been in so many great things

260
00:16:27,990 --> 00:16:25,920
but you know what i'm just going to go

261
00:16:32,310 --> 00:16:28,000
with the good place

262
00:16:33,430 --> 00:16:32,320
john voigt today is 83 ray donovan

263
00:16:38,150 --> 00:16:33,440

amazing

264

00:16:40,870 --> 00:16:38,160

right

265

00:16:43,269 --> 00:16:40,880

deliverance when an academy award of

266

00:16:47,030 --> 00:16:43,279

course for coming home

267

00:16:48,470 --> 00:16:47,040

ivan elliman today is 70 years old you

268

00:16:51,189 --> 00:16:48,480

remember her

269

00:16:53,670 --> 00:16:51,199

jesus christ superstar in that hit

270

00:16:58,230 --> 00:16:53,680

i don't know how to love him

271

00:16:59,110 --> 00:16:58,240

drummer j.r robinson today is 67 years

272

00:17:01,949 --> 00:16:59,120

old

273

00:17:04,390 --> 00:17:01,959

session drummer on over 50

274

00:17:07,429 --> 00:17:04,400

grammy-winning recordings

275

00:17:09,750 --> 00:17:07,439

pat benatar's guitarist husband

276

00:17:13,429 --> 00:17:09,760

neil geraldo today

277

00:17:16,150 --> 00:17:13,439

66 years old and offspring front man

278

00:17:17,829 --> 00:17:16,160

dexter holland today

279

00:17:21,189 --> 00:17:17,839

is 56.

280

00:17:26,470 --> 00:17:24,789

our dead guy's birthday today is

281

00:17:31,270 --> 00:17:26,480

cozy powell

282

00:17:33,830 --> 00:17:31,280

age of 50.

283

00:17:37,190 --> 00:17:33,840

cosi was one of the greatest and most

284

00:17:40,070 --> 00:17:37,200

influential drummers in music history

285

00:17:41,190 --> 00:17:40,080

playing live and recording with the jeff

286

00:17:44,070 --> 00:17:41,200

beck group

287

00:17:47,190 --> 00:17:44,080

rainbow the michael shanker group graham

288

00:17:49,590 --> 00:17:47,200

bonnet gary moore robert plant brian may

289

00:17:51,750 --> 00:17:49,600

white snake emerson lake and powell

290

00:17:53,590 --> 00:17:51,760

engle malmsteen

291

00:17:56,470 --> 00:17:53,600

and black sabbath

292

00:17:58,310 --> 00:17:56,480

cozy appeared on at least

293

00:18:02,070 --> 00:17:58,320

66 albums

294

00:18:04,549 --> 00:18:02,080

that we know of cozy died on april 5th

295

00:18:08,070 --> 00:18:04,559

1998 in a car crash

296

00:18:11,190 --> 00:18:08,080

while driving his saab 9000 at 104 miles

297

00:18:13,350 --> 00:18:11,200

per hour in bad weather on the m4

298

00:18:14,470 --> 00:18:13,360

motorway near bristol in the united

299

00:18:17,669 --> 00:18:14,480

kingdom

300

00:18:21,990 --> 00:18:17,679

he was just 50 years old

301
00:18:23,590 --> 00:18:22,000
happy birthday cozy pal seems like

302
00:18:25,350 --> 00:18:23,600
all of my favorite bands and all of

303
00:18:28,230 --> 00:18:25,360
their greatest albums

304
00:18:31,830 --> 00:18:28,240
cozy play drums i'm just saying it's not

305
00:18:33,750 --> 00:18:31,840
a coincidence on this day in history

306
00:18:36,070 --> 00:18:33,760
1940

307
00:18:38,950 --> 00:18:36,080
london suffers its most devastating air

308
00:18:40,549 --> 00:18:38,960
raid when germans firebombed the city

309
00:18:42,549 --> 00:18:40,559
the next day

310
00:18:45,669 --> 00:18:42,559
a newspaper photo of saint paul's

311
00:18:47,110 --> 00:18:45,679
cathedral standing undamaged amid smoke

312
00:18:49,990 --> 00:18:47,120
and flames

313
00:18:51,669 --> 00:18:50,000

symbolized the capital's unconquerable

314

00:18:53,909 --> 00:18:51,679

spirit

315

00:18:56,070 --> 00:18:53,919

fader fact

316

00:18:57,830 --> 00:18:56,080

write this down i got a few things you

317

00:19:00,150 --> 00:18:57,840

need to write down tonight

318

00:19:02,950 --> 00:19:00,160

write this down

319

00:19:05,669 --> 00:19:02,960

a cat's purr

320

00:19:10,390 --> 00:19:08,549

a cat's per frequency

321

00:19:13,190 --> 00:19:10,400

is between 25

322

00:19:16,870 --> 00:19:13,200

and 150 hertz

323

00:19:18,549 --> 00:19:16,880

and that per promotes bone density and

324

00:19:22,870 --> 00:19:18,559

healing

325

00:19:26,070 --> 00:19:22,880

this frequency is used in astronauts

326

00:19:28,950 --> 00:19:26,080

to help mitigate bone density issues

327

00:19:30,789 --> 00:19:28,960

from low gravity

328

00:19:32,950 --> 00:19:30,799

and that

329

00:19:35,029 --> 00:19:32,960

is your fader fact

330

00:19:38,230 --> 00:19:35,039

tonight continuing

331

00:19:39,110 --> 00:19:38,240

our new year's eve week here on fade to

332

00:19:41,590 --> 00:19:39,120

black

333

00:19:45,270 --> 00:19:41,600

we have very special guests and our last

334

00:19:47,190 --> 00:19:45,280

guest of 2021 it's richard dolan he will

335

00:19:49,110 --> 00:19:47,200

be with us at the bottom of the hour

336

00:19:50,549 --> 00:19:49,120

tomorrow is our last show of the year

337

00:19:52,950 --> 00:19:50,559

everybody

338

00:19:54,310 --> 00:19:52,960

that's right friday is new year's eve

339

00:19:56,470 --> 00:19:54,320

tomorrow's our last show of the year

340

00:19:58,710 --> 00:19:56,480

it's a thursday and it's also a fader

341

00:20:00,710 --> 00:19:58,720

night so it's open lines all night long

342

00:20:02,310 --> 00:20:00,720

tomorrow night and i look forward to

343

00:20:05,110 --> 00:20:02,320

hanging out and celebrating with all of

344

00:20:13,270 --> 00:20:05,120

you all right now let me hit this

345

00:20:18,630 --> 00:20:15,669

best coffee in the world i like my

346

00:20:20,549 --> 00:20:18,640

coffee dak i do

347

00:20:22,149 --> 00:20:20,559

i get dark

348

00:20:32,950 --> 00:20:22,159

i do

349

00:20:32,960 --> 00:20:37,669

oh man

350

00:20:37,679 --> 00:20:41,590

rivermoonwellness.com

351

00:20:46,630 --> 00:20:44,549

anybody in my life

352

00:20:48,630 --> 00:20:46,640

and i do mean anybody anybody that you

353

00:20:50,149 --> 00:20:48,640

know that pierces the veil that gets

354

00:20:51,430 --> 00:20:50,159

into the circle

355

00:20:54,230 --> 00:20:51,440

they know

356

00:20:57,029 --> 00:20:54,240

how serious i take my coffee and it's

357

00:20:59,590 --> 00:20:57,039

been that way since i was

358

00:21:03,270 --> 00:20:59,600

since my dad got me addicted yeah

359

00:21:06,070 --> 00:21:03,280

that's it's the truth and uh

360

00:21:08,070 --> 00:21:06,080

uh i just coffee is special to me and

361

00:21:09,909 --> 00:21:08,080

fade to black blend

362

00:21:11,750 --> 00:21:09,919

is when i say it's the best coffee in

363

00:21:14,310 --> 00:21:11,760

the world it's all that i drink that is

364

00:21:19,029 --> 00:21:14,320

the truth it is the best coffee in the

365

00:21:23,350 --> 00:21:21,270

if you enjoy coffee you appreciate the

366

00:21:24,630 --> 00:21:23,360

real stuff the good stuff you've got to

367

00:21:26,470 --> 00:21:24,640

try it

368

00:21:28,549 --> 00:21:26,480

fade to black blend

369

00:21:34,710 --> 00:21:28,559

incredible just incredible coffee all

370

00:21:45,190 --> 00:21:38,470

one of the things

371

00:21:47,909 --> 00:21:45,200

continued to give us

372

00:21:50,870 --> 00:21:47,919

was great tv

373

00:21:54,470 --> 00:21:53,190

the movies this year have been great for

374

00:21:55,830 --> 00:21:54,480

sure

375

00:22:00,789 --> 00:21:55,840

and

376
00:22:02,630 --> 00:22:00,799
know off the top of my head you got dune

377
00:22:06,549 --> 00:22:02,640
that was great right

378
00:22:08,390 --> 00:22:06,559
the matrix four last week and also last

379
00:22:10,870 --> 00:22:08,400
week don't look up

380
00:22:13,190 --> 00:22:10,880
it's like uh the three best films of the

381
00:22:16,310 --> 00:22:13,200
year all came at the end of the year i

382
00:22:17,029 --> 00:22:16,320
haven't seen spider-man yet

383
00:22:18,950 --> 00:22:17,039
so

384
00:22:21,350 --> 00:22:18,960
there you go it's i don't think it's

385
00:22:22,950 --> 00:22:21,360
streaming it's only in theaters

386
00:22:25,029 --> 00:22:22,960
and uh

387
00:22:27,590 --> 00:22:25,039
i'm not going into public spaces like

388
00:22:28,390 --> 00:22:27,600

that and that's not going to happen but

389

00:22:29,750 --> 00:22:28,400

uh

390

00:22:31,909 --> 00:22:29,760

but everything seemed to come at the end

391

00:22:33,430 --> 00:22:31,919

of the year there were things

392

00:22:35,590 --> 00:22:33,440

you know at the beginning of the year

393

00:22:37,909 --> 00:22:35,600

but this is just off the top of my head

394

00:22:39,669 --> 00:22:37,919

and certainly for me the three big films

395

00:22:40,950 --> 00:22:39,679

all came at the same time tune in the

396

00:22:42,789 --> 00:22:40,960

matrix and

397

00:22:46,630 --> 00:22:42,799

and don't look up

398

00:22:51,110 --> 00:22:48,710

uh

399

00:22:55,750 --> 00:22:51,120

the tv content

400

00:22:58,470 --> 00:22:56,630

now

401
00:23:00,630 --> 00:22:58,480

i spend

402
00:23:04,470 --> 00:23:00,640

uh

403
00:23:07,110 --> 00:23:04,480

i i spend my time

404
00:23:08,789 --> 00:23:07,120
doing quality stuff like watching uh

405
00:23:11,110 --> 00:23:08,799
great television

406
00:23:13,830 --> 00:23:11,120
movies documentaries

407
00:23:15,909 --> 00:23:13,840
um i'm constantly researching and and

408
00:23:18,390 --> 00:23:15,919
i'm always trying to expand my

409
00:23:19,990 --> 00:23:18,400
imagination and my mind and

410
00:23:21,990 --> 00:23:20,000
and learn things

411
00:23:25,270 --> 00:23:22,000
and i observe

412
00:23:26,470 --> 00:23:25,280
our community through film

413
00:23:30,630 --> 00:23:26,480

and

414

00:23:31,750 --> 00:23:30,640

i used to have the mindset

415

00:23:33,990 --> 00:23:31,760

that

416

00:23:37,029 --> 00:23:34,000

science fiction and to a large degree

417

00:23:37,909 --> 00:23:37,039

this is true a science fiction uh used

418

00:23:39,909 --> 00:23:37,919

to be

419

00:23:41,190 --> 00:23:39,919

and it was it was fun and you know you

420

00:23:43,830 --> 00:23:41,200

know whatever

421

00:23:46,789 --> 00:23:43,840

uh amazon women on the moon and and you

422

00:23:47,990 --> 00:23:46,799

know b movies and and things

423

00:23:50,390 --> 00:23:48,000

um

424

00:23:53,110 --> 00:23:50,400

but uh uh you know leaving things out

425

00:23:54,710 --> 00:23:53,120

like uh uh 2001

426
00:23:56,230 --> 00:23:54,720
but

427
00:23:58,630 --> 00:23:56,240
and they were always great there's no

428
00:24:00,950 --> 00:23:58,640
doubt about it right okay

429
00:24:02,710 --> 00:24:00,960
but movies today

430
00:24:05,430 --> 00:24:02,720
these writers

431
00:24:07,830 --> 00:24:05,440
and television today

432
00:24:09,590 --> 00:24:07,840
these creators

433
00:24:13,029 --> 00:24:09,600
television today and movies today the

434
00:24:18,310 --> 00:24:15,830
they listen to fade to black

435
00:24:22,149 --> 00:24:18,320
and and i'm not saying specifically fade

436
00:24:23,669 --> 00:24:22,159
to black but they are into

437
00:24:25,830 --> 00:24:23,679
our community

438
00:24:28,870 --> 00:24:25,840

very deeply

439

00:24:31,029 --> 00:24:28,880

and it's easy to access this information

440

00:24:35,669 --> 00:24:31,039

and and i get it

441

00:24:38,310 --> 00:24:35,679

but the tv this year and the continuing

442

00:24:40,710 --> 00:24:38,320

seasons from years past

443

00:24:42,470 --> 00:24:40,720

with like the endless

444

00:24:45,590 --> 00:24:42,480

i mean

445

00:24:47,750 --> 00:24:45,600

i can't say enough about the greatness

446

00:24:50,070 --> 00:24:47,760

of that tv series

447

00:24:52,310 --> 00:24:50,080

um invasion

448

00:24:53,909 --> 00:24:52,320

have you seen invasion if you haven't

449

00:24:56,549 --> 00:24:53,919

this is where you need to take out a pen

450

00:24:58,190 --> 00:24:56,559

and start writing some things down

451
00:25:00,710 --> 00:24:58,200
because the endless is

452
00:25:02,549 --> 00:25:00,720
fantastically great and if you haven't

453
00:25:05,029 --> 00:25:02,559
watched it go back to season one and

454
00:25:07,590 --> 00:25:05,039
you've got to understand everything that

455
00:25:08,470 --> 00:25:07,600
is involved in in this series

456
00:25:10,630 --> 00:25:08,480
um

457
00:25:12,470 --> 00:25:10,640
from what i understand this is the the

458
00:25:16,230 --> 00:25:12,480
series finale

459
00:25:19,110 --> 00:25:16,240
uh this year and uh but it's incredible

460
00:25:22,070 --> 00:25:19,120
invasion this is a new series

461
00:25:24,669 --> 00:25:22,080
and i just finished episode 10

462
00:25:27,269 --> 00:25:24,679
um foundation

463
00:25:29,909 --> 00:25:27,279

incredible adaptation and i thought it

464

00:25:33,350 --> 00:25:29,919

was so well done i mean wait the

465

00:25:35,909 --> 00:25:33,360

standards are just so high another life

466

00:25:36,870 --> 00:25:35,919

another one that just kind of snuck in

467

00:25:40,070 --> 00:25:36,880

there

468

00:25:41,430 --> 00:25:40,080

and it's just it's it's incredibly great

469

00:25:44,950 --> 00:25:41,440

tv

470

00:25:46,070 --> 00:25:44,960

and if you haven't seen for all mankind

471

00:25:49,430 --> 00:25:46,080

um

472

00:25:50,310 --> 00:25:49,440

an alternate reality version

473

00:25:52,870 --> 00:25:50,320

of

474

00:25:55,269 --> 00:25:52,880

uh the space race

475

00:25:57,830 --> 00:25:55,279

the apollo program the astronaut

476
00:26:01,510 --> 00:25:57,840
training program and the soviets

477
00:26:03,669 --> 00:26:01,520
and what was really going on and and uh

478
00:26:05,110 --> 00:26:03,679
in an alternate universe

479
00:26:06,630 --> 00:26:05,120
scenario

480
00:26:08,950 --> 00:26:06,640
with the moon

481
00:26:11,269 --> 00:26:08,960
it is incredible

482
00:26:13,590 --> 00:26:11,279
it's an incredible series the the

483
00:26:15,350 --> 00:26:13,600
standards the production value

484
00:26:17,750 --> 00:26:15,360
lost in space

485
00:26:21,430 --> 00:26:17,760
i mean

486
00:26:22,950 --> 00:26:21,440
uh yeah a reboot and so well done the

487
00:26:24,789 --> 00:26:22,960
the quality

488
00:26:27,430 --> 00:26:24,799

wanda vision

489

00:26:28,950 --> 00:26:27,440

i mean out of all of the tv this year

490

00:26:30,630 --> 00:26:28,960

and everything that i've just named and

491

00:26:31,669 --> 00:26:30,640

the invasion and foundation and the

492

00:26:33,269 --> 00:26:31,679

endless

493

00:26:36,549 --> 00:26:33,279

and then you've got things like wanda

494

00:26:39,510 --> 00:26:36,559

vision which was incredible incredibly

495

00:26:41,029 --> 00:26:39,520

great and a different take on things

496

00:26:45,590 --> 00:26:41,039

the witcher

497

00:26:48,070 --> 00:26:45,600

the new season is out now it is

498

00:26:53,029 --> 00:26:48,080

incredible wheel of time

499

00:26:54,630 --> 00:26:53,039

is out right now again all of these

500

00:26:57,029 --> 00:26:54,640

dip into

501
00:26:59,430 --> 00:26:57,039
what we do on this show

502
00:27:02,710 --> 00:26:59,440
the man in the high castle

503
00:27:04,390 --> 00:27:02,720
i can't uh express

504
00:27:07,029 --> 00:27:04,400
enough

505
00:27:08,710 --> 00:27:07,039
the reasons to go and watch the man in

506
00:27:11,510 --> 00:27:08,720
the high castle i think it's five

507
00:27:13,750 --> 00:27:11,520
seasons four seasons just wrapped it up

508
00:27:17,350 --> 00:27:13,760
and i gotta tell you

509
00:27:18,549 --> 00:27:17,360
uh again um alternate history alternate

510
00:27:20,470 --> 00:27:18,559
universe

511
00:27:24,389 --> 00:27:20,480
and uh

512
00:27:25,510 --> 00:27:24,399
and an adaptation on on a book that i i

513
00:27:27,750 --> 00:27:25,520

think is

514

00:27:30,549 --> 00:27:27,760

is is nearly perfect

515

00:27:31,590 --> 00:27:30,559

and the production value you watch any

516

00:27:35,990 --> 00:27:31,600

of these

517

00:27:38,630 --> 00:27:36,000

and the level of detail and storyline

518

00:27:41,029 --> 00:27:38,640

and knowledge that is involved here it's

519

00:27:43,110 --> 00:27:41,039

been an incredible year

520

00:27:45,190 --> 00:27:43,120

and then you have uh even more

521

00:27:47,430 --> 00:27:45,200

traditional stuff

522

00:27:48,630 --> 00:27:47,440

like succession

523

00:27:52,549 --> 00:27:48,640

wow

524

00:27:54,470 --> 00:27:52,559

right okay succession the morning show

525

00:27:57,110 --> 00:27:54,480

ted lasso

526

00:27:59,430 --> 00:27:57,120

murders in the building

527

00:28:02,310 --> 00:27:59,440

it's just amazing

528

00:28:05,029 --> 00:28:02,320

and that's not even science fiction

529

00:28:06,870 --> 00:28:05,039

it's just incredibly done and then of

530

00:28:09,269 --> 00:28:06,880

course

531

00:28:11,990 --> 00:28:09,279

rick and morty

532

00:28:14,549 --> 00:28:12,000

and it's uh look-alikes by the way uh

533

00:28:16,230 --> 00:28:14,559

solar opposites if you haven't checked

534

00:28:20,230 --> 00:28:16,240

that out you need to watch solar

535

00:28:22,310 --> 00:28:20,240

opposites and and another very similar

536

00:28:24,230 --> 00:28:22,320

car to for adults

537

00:28:25,750 --> 00:28:24,240

inside job

538

00:28:27,990 --> 00:28:25,760

now

539

00:28:31,269 --> 00:28:28,000

write any of these down

540

00:28:34,950 --> 00:28:31,279

anyone and go and watch them

541

00:28:37,190 --> 00:28:34,960

i have invested my time i do not if i

542

00:28:38,950 --> 00:28:37,200

watch a series

543

00:28:41,909 --> 00:28:38,960

from beginning to end there's plenty of

544

00:28:44,070 --> 00:28:41,919

series out there that i stopped watching

545

00:28:45,029 --> 00:28:44,080

but if i watch something beginning to

546

00:28:47,269 --> 00:28:45,039

end

547

00:28:50,549 --> 00:28:47,279

and i'm bringing it up on this show it's

548

00:28:53,269 --> 00:28:50,559

a must watch it's a must-watch

549

00:28:54,230 --> 00:28:53,279

uh my my time is valuable

550

00:29:00,149 --> 00:28:54,240

and

551
00:29:03,350 --> 00:29:00,159
of the hours the weeks

552
00:29:04,470 --> 00:29:03,360
uh in 2021 that i have invested into

553
00:29:06,310 --> 00:29:04,480
watching

554
00:29:07,269 --> 00:29:06,320
uh this programming

555
00:29:08,389 --> 00:29:07,279
uh

556
00:29:14,149 --> 00:29:08,399
it's

557
00:29:16,789 --> 00:29:14,159
everything

558
00:29:18,149 --> 00:29:16,799
stranger things isn't even out yet

559
00:29:20,389 --> 00:29:18,159
and uh

560
00:29:22,149 --> 00:29:20,399
been waiting for that and from what i

561
00:29:24,789 --> 00:29:22,159
understand that's gonna it's gonna

562
00:29:28,149 --> 00:29:24,799
happen in 2022.

563
00:29:31,350 --> 00:29:28,159

but out of everything here

564

00:29:34,070 --> 00:29:31,360

and i could stop and and and and go in

565

00:29:35,350 --> 00:29:34,080

any direction because invasion

566

00:29:38,870 --> 00:29:35,360

is

567

00:29:40,549 --> 00:29:38,880

it's

568

00:29:41,669 --> 00:29:40,559

you need you need to peep that out but

569

00:29:43,830 --> 00:29:41,679

then

570

00:29:46,310 --> 00:29:43,840

the endless and foundation and another

571

00:29:48,630 --> 00:29:46,320

life incredible for all mankind

572

00:29:50,950 --> 00:29:48,640

and out of all of this here even

573

00:29:53,510 --> 00:29:50,960

succession

574

00:29:57,190 --> 00:29:53,520

rick and morty

575

00:29:58,789 --> 00:29:57,200

and uh

576

00:30:03,190 --> 00:29:58,799

uh

577

00:30:04,710 --> 00:30:03,200

i won't say his name on the air um a

578

00:30:07,190 --> 00:30:04,720

friend of mine gave me a rick and morty

579

00:30:08,789 --> 00:30:07,200

shirt uh t-shirt for my birthday

580

00:30:11,510 --> 00:30:08,799

and you know somebody that listens to

581

00:30:13,590 --> 00:30:11,520

the show pays attention and understands

582

00:30:14,710 --> 00:30:13,600

uh where i've been going with rick and

583

00:30:18,950 --> 00:30:14,720

morty

584

00:30:21,110 --> 00:30:18,960

and to have a cartoon an animated series

585

00:30:23,590 --> 00:30:21,120

now this is adult

586

00:30:26,470 --> 00:30:23,600

this isn't for kids there are things and

587

00:30:28,950 --> 00:30:26,480

subject matter and words that are using

588

00:30:31,510 --> 00:30:28,960

this this isn't for kids i don't know

589

00:30:35,510 --> 00:30:31,520

where the line is in the sand but i'm

590

00:30:38,630 --> 00:30:35,520

going to probably go at the age 18.

591

00:30:40,789 --> 00:30:38,640

it's an adult cartoon

592

00:30:44,389 --> 00:30:40,799

the subjects

593

00:30:46,310 --> 00:30:44,399

it's so quick and so fast um you have to

594

00:30:47,830 --> 00:30:46,320

really pay attention

595

00:30:50,789 --> 00:30:47,840

but

596

00:30:52,950 --> 00:30:50,799

everything that i enjoy

597

00:30:54,230 --> 00:30:52,960

about fade to black

598

00:30:56,950 --> 00:30:54,240

is in

599

00:30:59,750 --> 00:30:56,960

rick and morty all of it

600

00:31:02,230 --> 00:30:59,760

the things and the the phrases the the

601
00:31:04,950 --> 00:31:02,240
things the subjects the ideas the

602
00:31:08,310 --> 00:31:04,960
theories the science the physics

603
00:31:11,190 --> 00:31:08,320
the science fiction the the alien aspect

604
00:31:13,830 --> 00:31:11,200
to it the time travel aspect to it

605
00:31:15,509 --> 00:31:13,840
alternate realities and vortexes and

606
00:31:17,029 --> 00:31:15,519
portals and

607
00:31:24,149 --> 00:31:17,039
and

608
00:31:26,870 --> 00:31:24,159
can i go

609
00:31:30,389 --> 00:31:26,880
and and enlist all of these great

610
00:31:34,389 --> 00:31:30,399
programs of 2021 and they have been

611
00:31:36,789 --> 00:31:34,399
fantastic the man in the high castle

612
00:31:40,470 --> 00:31:36,799
rick and morty may be the best

613
00:31:43,430 --> 00:31:40,480

tv series on television right now and

614

00:31:45,710 --> 00:31:43,440

maybe in the history of television

615

00:31:50,070 --> 00:31:45,720

so that's my list for

616

00:31:53,190 --> 00:31:50,080

2021 it has been a great year

617

00:31:55,750 --> 00:31:53,200

uh for for television and

618

00:31:57,990 --> 00:31:55,760

for knowledge and learning so go and

619

00:31:59,909 --> 00:31:58,000

check all of these out if you if you

620

00:32:02,070 --> 00:31:59,919

didn't get it all you didn't get the

621

00:32:04,230 --> 00:32:02,080

list re-listen to the show

622

00:32:06,710 --> 00:32:04,240

and uh there you go this is fade to

623

00:32:08,149 --> 00:32:06,720

black i am your host jimmy church this

624

00:32:11,990 --> 00:32:08,159

is

625

00:32:14,149 --> 00:32:12,000

our last guest of 2021 and tonight it's

626
00:32:16,149 --> 00:32:14,159
richard bleep and dolan right after the

627
00:32:18,630 --> 00:32:16,159
break

628
00:32:21,430 --> 00:32:18,640
yeah on the game changer and on x

629
00:32:26,630 --> 00:32:24,470
oh my daughter just said

630
00:32:29,590 --> 00:32:26,640
her kova test came back negative that's

631
00:32:31,269 --> 00:32:29,600
what i'm talking about

632
00:32:32,870 --> 00:32:31,279
i'm your host jimmy church it just came

633
00:32:35,669 --> 00:32:32,880
in right now live text

634
00:32:38,500 --> 00:32:35,679
this is fade to black i'll be back with

635
00:33:01,830 --> 00:32:38,510
richard bleep and dolan stay with me

636
00:33:03,990 --> 00:33:01,840
[Music]

637
00:33:06,149 --> 00:33:04,000
this is nicole church daughter of you

638
00:33:07,149 --> 00:33:06,159

know who and you're listening to fade to

639

00:33:08,789 --> 00:33:07,159

black on

640

00:33:11,669 --> 00:33:08,799

jimmychurchradio.com and the game

641

00:33:13,830 --> 00:33:11,679

changer network

642

00:33:15,350 --> 00:33:13,840

you're listening to jimmy church and

643

00:33:24,870 --> 00:33:15,360

fade to black

644

00:33:31,350 --> 00:33:27,190

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

645

00:33:35,830 --> 00:33:33,509

fate to black will now pause for alien

646

00:33:36,830 --> 00:33:35,840

identification

647

00:33:43,029 --> 00:33:36,840

the

648

00:33:45,509 --> 00:33:43,039

river moon coffee that delivers a

649

00:33:48,549 --> 00:33:45,519

customized blend made specifically for

650

00:33:51,509 --> 00:33:48,559

the fader knots if the game is rigged

651
00:33:54,389 --> 00:33:51,519
change the game it's a boulder cup with

652
00:33:56,630 --> 00:33:54,399
some bite game changer is the coffee of

653
00:33:58,950 --> 00:33:56,640
choice for those that prefer an organic

654
00:34:02,549 --> 00:33:58,960
dark roast that is slightly lighter and

655
00:34:04,789 --> 00:34:02,559
milder but it's still dark with wild

656
00:34:07,430 --> 00:34:04,799
notes of pecans and chocolate with a

657
00:34:09,829 --> 00:34:07,440
rich balanced full-bodied cup that is

658
00:34:12,470 --> 00:34:09,839
roasted to perfection for a great coffee

659
00:34:15,750 --> 00:34:12,480
to start your day as an after dinner

660
00:34:18,550 --> 00:34:15,760
coffee or anywhere in between artisan

661
00:34:21,109 --> 00:34:18,560
small batch roasted to perfection usda

662
00:34:23,510 --> 00:34:21,119
certified organic all river moon coffee

663
00:34:26,389 --> 00:34:23,520

is freshly roasted and packaged in the

664

00:34:28,470 --> 00:34:26,399

usa just go to rivermooncoffee.com or

665

00:34:32,389 --> 00:34:28,480

click on the banners over on our site

666

00:34:34,470 --> 00:34:32,399

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

667

00:34:37,669 --> 00:34:34,480

off of your order today

668

00:34:43,109 --> 00:34:40,310

this is the only way forward

669

00:34:45,430 --> 00:34:43,119

this is aid to black

670

00:34:47,190 --> 00:34:45,440

make contact

671

00:34:50,069 --> 00:34:47,200

this is jimmy church of fade to black

672

00:34:52,389 --> 00:34:50,079

and you can get our podcast for just two

673

00:34:54,710 --> 00:34:52,399

dollars per month all you have to do is

674

00:34:57,510 --> 00:34:54,720

click on the podcast banner over at

675

00:35:00,230 --> 00:34:57,520

jimmychurchradio.com

676

00:35:02,870 --> 00:35:00,240

hi folks it's trembling times and fears

677

00:35:04,630 --> 00:35:02,880

pushing emotions which in turn pushes

678

00:35:06,710 --> 00:35:04,640

health the wrong direction do you ever

679

00:35:09,109 --> 00:35:06,720

get an ache because life is uneasy try

680

00:35:11,030 --> 00:35:09,119

life change tea get the tea.com life

681

00:35:13,109 --> 00:35:11,040

change tea works on your digestive tract

682

00:35:15,670 --> 00:35:13,119

helping to move food through quicker and

683

00:35:17,510 --> 00:35:15,680

comfortably so your health is spot on

684

00:35:19,510 --> 00:35:17,520

life change team may not help with world

685

00:35:22,069 --> 00:35:19,520

issues but it will help with your

686

00:35:24,630 --> 00:35:22,079

digestive issues a glass a day helps

687

00:35:27,190 --> 00:35:24,640

keep the intruders away so

688

00:35:29,510 --> 00:35:27,200

change your life today log on to get the

689

00:35:32,069 --> 00:35:29,520

tea.com that's get the

690

00:35:34,550 --> 00:35:32,079

dot com if your health game is off get

691

00:35:36,870 --> 00:35:34,560

on by ordering life change tea get the

692

00:35:39,349 --> 00:35:36,880

tea.com and while you're on our site

693

00:35:41,030 --> 00:35:39,359

look around at the great non-gmo organic

694

00:35:43,670 --> 00:35:41,040

supplements and if you're a sales

695

00:35:45,510 --> 00:35:43,680

shopper go to our specials page and see

696

00:35:47,589 --> 00:35:45,520

what's for you i've been drinking the

697

00:35:50,150 --> 00:35:47,599

tea for 12 years and i'm sure glad for

698

00:35:52,550 --> 00:35:50,160

its health benefits again that's get the

699

00:35:53,829 --> 00:35:52,560

tea.com get the tea

700

00:35:57,030 --> 00:35:53,839

dot com

701

00:35:58,190 --> 00:35:57,040

the tea that makes you go

702

00:36:01,750 --> 00:35:58,200

the new

703

00:36:03,990 --> 00:36:01,760

k-u-n-x-db the next network bringing you

704

00:36:06,790 --> 00:36:04,000

the best in paranormal programming in

705

00:36:10,030 --> 00:36:06,800

premium high-definition streaming audio

706

00:36:12,550 --> 00:36:10,040

and video log on to the network at

707

00:36:15,030 --> 00:36:12,560

nxnetwork.com and check out the growing

708

00:36:17,510 --> 00:36:15,040

lineup of programs including jimmy

709

00:36:20,069 --> 00:36:17,520

church whitley strieber micah hanks and

710

00:36:23,349 --> 00:36:20,079

many more sign up for the free onex

711

00:36:25,270 --> 00:36:23,359

newsletter follow the unex blog or pick

712

00:36:26,710 --> 00:36:25,280

up the latest edition of the unex

713

00:36:28,550 --> 00:36:26,720

magazine

714

00:36:30,390 --> 00:36:28,560

be sure to follow us on facebook and

715

00:36:32,150 --> 00:36:30,400

twitter so check us out at

716

00:36:34,550 --> 00:36:32,160

annexnetwork.com

717

00:36:36,870 --> 00:36:34,560

tap the show page and the calendar so

718

00:36:40,150 --> 00:36:36,880

you never miss your favorite live shows

719

00:36:43,589 --> 00:36:40,160

and podcasts we are your portal for all

720

00:36:44,720 --> 00:36:43,599

things paranormal the x explaining the

721

00:36:46,630 --> 00:36:44,730

unexplained

722

00:36:51,750 --> 00:36:46,640

[Music]

723

00:36:58,150 --> 00:36:55,510

fade to black is not

724

00:37:02,310 --> 00:36:58,160

your father's radio show

725

00:37:04,310 --> 00:37:02,320

on the game changer radio network

726

00:37:08,870 --> 00:37:04,320

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

727

00:37:28,370 --> 00:37:10,710

what's up i'm chris what up this is kyle

728

00:37:32,550 --> 00:37:30,870

[Music]

729

00:37:35,990 --> 00:37:32,560

all right welcome back fade to black i'm

730

00:37:38,150 --> 00:37:36,000

your host jimmy church

731

00:37:41,030 --> 00:37:38,160

it is new year's week here on fade to

732

00:37:42,310 --> 00:37:41,040

black in case you haven't heard

733

00:37:44,630 --> 00:37:42,320

that's right

734

00:37:46,470 --> 00:37:44,640

tomorrow night is our last show of the

735

00:37:47,589 --> 00:37:46,480

year it's on a thursday night it's a

736

00:37:49,270 --> 00:37:47,599

fader night

737

00:37:51,670 --> 00:37:49,280

so we can celebrate together and i'll

738

00:37:52,630 --> 00:37:51,680

take your phone calls all night long but

739

00:37:57,670 --> 00:37:52,640

tonight

740

00:38:00,390 --> 00:37:57,680

it's our last guest of the year for 2021

741

00:38:01,430 --> 00:38:00,400

as it should be it is richard bleepin

742

00:38:03,109 --> 00:38:01,440

dolan

743

00:38:05,030 --> 00:38:03,119

richard one of the world's leading

744

00:38:06,630 --> 00:38:05,040

researchers and writers on the subject

745

00:38:09,670 --> 00:38:06,640

of ufos

746

00:38:12,870 --> 00:38:09,680

he completed his graduate graduate work

747

00:38:14,790 --> 00:38:12,880

graduated work in graduate work at the

748

00:38:16,950 --> 00:38:14,800

university of rochester where he studied

749

00:38:19,349 --> 00:38:16,960

u.s cold war strategy european history

750

00:38:21,670 --> 00:38:19,359

and international diplomacy he also

751

00:38:24,310 --> 00:38:21,680

studied at alfred university in oxford

752

00:38:25,990 --> 00:38:24,320

university he's the author of ufos and

753

00:38:27,910 --> 00:38:26,000

the national security state he

754

00:38:30,790 --> 00:38:27,920

co-authored that with bryce abel 80

755

00:38:33,829 --> 00:38:30,800

after disclosure ufos in the 21st

756

00:38:36,950 --> 00:38:33,839

century mine and his latest the alien

757

00:38:38,630 --> 00:38:36,960

agenda he also hosts his weekly show on

758

00:38:42,670 --> 00:38:38,640

youtube and of course over on his

759

00:38:44,230 --> 00:38:42,680

website everybody needs to head over to

760

00:38:46,390 --> 00:38:44,240

richarddolanmembers.com and i would like

761

00:38:47,030 --> 00:38:46,400

to welcome back to fade to black we made

762

00:38:51,829 --> 00:38:47,040

it

763

00:38:54,870 --> 00:38:51,839

doing sir hi jimmy how are you

764

00:38:57,510 --> 00:38:54,880

i'm good how was your christmas

765

00:38:59,270 --> 00:38:57,520

it was fun it was fine very nice it just

766

00:39:00,870 --> 00:38:59,280

just fine

767

00:39:02,630 --> 00:39:00,880

i had a very

768

00:39:04,230 --> 00:39:02,640

you know i'm hearing some feedback i'm

769

00:39:06,790 --> 00:39:04,240

actually getting a little bit of reverb

770

00:39:09,430 --> 00:39:06,800

reverb here it's not for me

771

00:39:11,430 --> 00:39:09,440

oh yes my headphones and everything yeah

772

00:39:13,589 --> 00:39:11,440

and you look so professional so now you

773

00:39:15,270 --> 00:39:13,599

have to ignore it yeah all right i think

774

00:39:16,950 --> 00:39:15,280

it's good now i think it just went away

775

00:39:17,990 --> 00:39:16,960

so that makes it a lot easier to talk

776

00:39:20,630 --> 00:39:18,000

with you

777

00:39:22,870 --> 00:39:20,640

i had a fine christmas it was perfectly

778

00:39:25,109 --> 00:39:22,880

perfectly nice actually it was somewhat

779

00:39:27,349 --> 00:39:25,119

quiet but it was good i did some reading

780

00:39:29,589 --> 00:39:27,359

i did some work and

781

00:39:32,710 --> 00:39:29,599

it was all very good yeah good for you

782

00:39:34,710 --> 00:39:32,720

and uh uh my best to uh you and the

783

00:39:37,030 --> 00:39:34,720

family and happy holidays and here we

784

00:39:39,349 --> 00:39:37,040

are it's new year's week hey i'm giving

785

00:39:40,829 --> 00:39:39,359

a happy new year's message from tracy

786

00:39:44,310 --> 00:39:40,839

and myself

787

00:39:46,550 --> 00:39:44,320

we uh just want to lay that out put that

788

00:39:48,630 --> 00:39:46,560

out for everyone out there to hear yeah

789

00:39:50,870 --> 00:39:48,640

and and and thank you for that tracy and

790

00:39:53,270 --> 00:39:50,880

right back at you i'm just gonna let you

791

00:39:54,870 --> 00:39:53,280

know richard i got a flood of emails

792

00:39:57,589 --> 00:39:54,880

today about you

793

00:39:59,270 --> 00:39:57,599

one right after another

794

00:40:00,870 --> 00:39:59,280

don't forget

795

00:40:02,550 --> 00:40:00,880

the last song

796

00:40:04,550 --> 00:40:02,560

that he listened to today and i was like

797

00:40:06,550 --> 00:40:04,560

man this is like some kind of crazy

798

00:40:11,750 --> 00:40:06,560

tradition oh people don't like to hear

799

00:40:16,630 --> 00:40:13,589

and and so they'd be like all right

800

00:40:18,550 --> 00:40:16,640

enough with this song yeah you know

801
00:40:20,710 --> 00:40:18,560
isn't that kind of cool though

802
00:40:23,109 --> 00:40:20,720
everything with the song yes people pay

803
00:40:24,390 --> 00:40:23,119
attention man they pay attention

804
00:40:27,829 --> 00:40:24,400
so i've got to think about this i

805
00:40:29,990 --> 00:40:27,839
actually had not thought about it and um

806
00:40:31,510 --> 00:40:30,000
are you asking me yes i am you are

807
00:40:32,470 --> 00:40:31,520
asking so

808
00:40:34,630 --> 00:40:32,480
i had

809
00:40:36,829 --> 00:40:34,640
the last thing that i listened to that i

810
00:40:39,589 --> 00:40:36,839
remember listening to i had

811
00:40:41,670 --> 00:40:39,599
um i did have music on and it was

812
00:40:43,589 --> 00:40:41,680
classical music so i'm apologizing to

813
00:40:45,430 --> 00:40:43,599

everyone because it's not exciting

814

00:40:48,470 --> 00:40:45,440

and it was a classical piece and i

815

00:40:50,950 --> 00:40:48,480

believe it was by uh chopin with some

816

00:40:52,470 --> 00:40:50,960

piano music one of the pollinators or

817

00:40:55,190 --> 00:40:52,480

nocturne or one of those i can't

818

00:40:56,309 --> 00:40:55,200

remember the exact piece

819

00:40:58,390 --> 00:40:56,319

you know

820

00:41:00,790 --> 00:40:58,400

that's impressive though

821

00:41:02,790 --> 00:41:00,800

you know angels came down to create

822

00:41:04,630 --> 00:41:02,800

music they might

823

00:41:07,030 --> 00:41:04,640

almost be as good as frederick chopin

824

00:41:08,630 --> 00:41:07,040

yeah almost almost and you're right

825

00:41:11,589 --> 00:41:08,640

divinely inspired

826

00:41:15,270 --> 00:41:11,599

the last thing i listened to today

827

00:41:18,390 --> 00:41:15,280

was all moving parts stand still by

828

00:41:19,349 --> 00:41:18,400

black sabbath off of technical ecstasy

829

00:41:23,670 --> 00:41:19,359

similar

830

00:41:28,790 --> 00:41:27,349

devils came up if angels came down

831

00:41:32,309 --> 00:41:28,800

oh man

832

00:41:35,190 --> 00:41:32,319

um but uh yeah that that that was my day

833

00:41:37,829 --> 00:41:35,200

today i was very excited uh

834

00:41:40,069 --> 00:41:37,839

about our conversation tonight and uh

835

00:41:41,109 --> 00:41:40,079

last night i had on uh peter robbins our

836

00:41:43,670 --> 00:41:41,119

good friend

837

00:41:45,670 --> 00:41:43,680

yes he's my buddy yeah i'm so glad to

838

00:41:47,430 --> 00:41:45,680

know that yeah and we talked a little

839

00:41:48,790 --> 00:41:47,440

bit about you last night we talked about

840

00:41:51,990 --> 00:41:48,800

helen wheels

841

00:41:53,510 --> 00:41:52,000

and uh but then yes but uh and what it

842

00:41:55,589 --> 00:41:53,520

what an incredible story and she was

843

00:41:57,270 --> 00:41:55,599

just an incredible person but did you

844

00:41:59,349 --> 00:41:57,280

guys get to talk about their her

845

00:42:02,550 --> 00:41:59,359

abductions yes yes he did and then the

846

00:42:08,309 --> 00:42:02,560

fact that peter was right there yes 12

847

00:42:10,230 --> 00:42:08,319

years old and peter was 14 and 1961 1961

848

00:42:12,150 --> 00:42:10,240

and then several months before the hill

849

00:42:13,270 --> 00:42:12,160

abduction came which is which is just

850

00:42:15,190 --> 00:42:13,280

incredible

851
00:42:16,870 --> 00:42:15,200
and uh he had said last night he said

852
00:42:19,349 --> 00:42:16,880
you know jimmy i'm just going to tell

853
00:42:20,150 --> 00:42:19,359
all of your listeners to go

854
00:42:26,309 --> 00:42:20,160
uh

855
00:42:29,349 --> 00:42:26,319
thing that he did on that and and

856
00:42:31,190 --> 00:42:29,359
uh it was one of the most in-depth uh

857
00:42:34,069 --> 00:42:31,200
uh shows

858
00:42:37,190 --> 00:42:34,079
on helen and and what went down

859
00:42:39,109 --> 00:42:37,200
and uh so yeah uh we uh we did we did a

860
00:42:41,109 --> 00:42:39,119
very in-depth conversation about that

861
00:42:43,510 --> 00:42:41,119
it's true and it was amazing because

862
00:42:44,550 --> 00:42:43,520
peter had talked about this for many

863
00:42:47,430 --> 00:42:44,560

years but

864

00:42:49,990 --> 00:42:47,440

he hadn't honestly done uh like a full

865

00:42:51,510 --> 00:42:50,000

presentation on it to my knowledge

866

00:42:53,829 --> 00:42:51,520

almost anywhere

867

00:42:55,510 --> 00:42:53,839

and i i talk with peter a lot we're

868

00:42:57,910 --> 00:42:55,520

really good friends we don't live that

869

00:43:00,790 --> 00:42:57,920

far from each other a couple of hours

870

00:43:02,470 --> 00:43:00,800

and i mean i love the man i love the man

871

00:43:04,950 --> 00:43:02,480

and um

872

00:43:07,829 --> 00:43:04,960

and i it occurred to me that he had not

873

00:43:10,230 --> 00:43:07,839

like this is such a fundamental element

874

00:43:12,309 --> 00:43:10,240

not just in his life but actually in the

875

00:43:13,750 --> 00:43:12,319

history of the ufo subject it's one of

876
00:43:17,190 --> 00:43:13,760
the earliest

877
00:43:18,710 --> 00:43:17,200
really solid cases for gray alien

878
00:43:21,910 --> 00:43:18,720
abduction

879
00:43:24,710 --> 00:43:21,920
absolutely and and to

880
00:43:27,589 --> 00:43:24,720
to know that this this is the thing

881
00:43:32,150 --> 00:43:27,599
about about that entire case

882
00:43:34,630 --> 00:43:32,160
what peter and helen ended up growing up

883
00:43:37,750 --> 00:43:34,640
and doing with their lives

884
00:43:40,950 --> 00:43:37,760
um they were both uh

885
00:43:41,990 --> 00:43:40,960
very successful and and and and part of

886
00:43:49,990 --> 00:43:42,000
uh

887
00:43:54,390 --> 00:43:50,000
community of of new york

888
00:43:57,349 --> 00:43:54,400

and she was so dynamic and and so uh

889

00:43:58,870 --> 00:43:57,359

powerful as a as an individual

890

00:44:01,190 --> 00:43:58,880

and and then people she's an original

891

00:44:03,109 --> 00:44:01,200

punk rocker she's getting cbgb's and

892

00:44:05,750 --> 00:44:03,119

she's like they all knew her she knew

893

00:44:07,750 --> 00:44:05,760

them she just never got the break

894

00:44:08,870 --> 00:44:07,760

that a lot of those other bands did get

895

00:44:12,790 --> 00:44:08,880

yeah

896

00:44:15,589 --> 00:44:12,800

and then of course you know peter going

897

00:44:16,870 --> 00:44:15,599

on to uh to write and to publish and who

898

00:44:19,589 --> 00:44:16,880

he is today

899

00:44:21,270 --> 00:44:19,599

um but to think that

900

00:44:23,109 --> 00:44:21,280

those two

901
00:44:26,870 --> 00:44:23,119
who were just so

902
00:44:29,349 --> 00:44:26,880
um uh dynamic right and outgoing and

903
00:44:30,550 --> 00:44:29,359
everything that they went through that

904
00:44:33,190 --> 00:44:30,560
together

905
00:44:35,670 --> 00:44:33,200
at the age of 12 and at the age of 14.

906
00:44:37,109 --> 00:44:35,680
it's just an incredible story it's

907
00:44:42,470 --> 00:44:37,119
remarkable

908
00:44:44,390 --> 00:44:42,480
it's and honestly

909
00:44:46,230 --> 00:44:44,400
it's one of these things where the

910
00:44:48,470 --> 00:44:46,240
encounter phenomenon let's call it the

911
00:44:51,750 --> 00:44:48,480
encounter or the abduction phenomenon

912
00:44:53,430 --> 00:44:51,760
affects people like folks who are not

913
00:44:55,430 --> 00:44:53,440

familiar with the ufo subject they have

914

00:44:57,430 --> 00:44:55,440

i don't think they have any idea just

915

00:44:59,670 --> 00:44:57,440

how deep this thing is because when you

916

00:45:02,470 --> 00:44:59,680

have such an experience like that it

917

00:45:04,309 --> 00:45:02,480

changes your life and and often in ways

918

00:45:07,190 --> 00:45:04,319

that you just don't want it to change

919

00:45:10,069 --> 00:45:07,200

peter did not want to devote his life in

920

00:45:12,550 --> 00:45:10,079

ufo research he had other plans

921

00:45:13,510 --> 00:45:12,560

and this thing really derailed

922

00:45:14,550 --> 00:45:13,520

his

923

00:45:16,790 --> 00:45:14,560

career

924

00:45:18,630 --> 00:45:16,800

path and in the case of his sister helen

925

00:45:20,150 --> 00:45:18,640

who i really wish i'd gotten to meet her

926
00:45:22,150 --> 00:45:20,160
i never did

927
00:45:23,109 --> 00:45:22,160
but um

928
00:45:30,150 --> 00:45:23,119
she

929
00:45:32,550 --> 00:45:30,160
a resilient person from everything that

930
00:45:34,230 --> 00:45:32,560
i was able to learn about her

931
00:45:36,950 --> 00:45:34,240
and so it wasn't like it wrecked her

932
00:45:38,950 --> 00:45:36,960
life but it it deeply deeply imprinted

933
00:45:40,790 --> 00:45:38,960
on her consciousness

934
00:45:42,950 --> 00:45:40,800
in ways and i don't think you know i

935
00:45:46,069 --> 00:45:42,960
doubt that she ever truly resolved what

936
00:45:47,510 --> 00:45:46,079
she had experienced i mean how do you

937
00:45:48,870 --> 00:45:47,520
right when you have this

938
00:45:51,109 --> 00:45:48,880

and in her case i don't think it

939

00:45:53,270 --> 00:45:51,119

required she did end up doing some

940

00:45:55,270 --> 00:45:53,280

regression with bud hopkins but

941

00:45:57,990 --> 00:45:55,280

she had conscious memory of it yeah she

942

00:46:02,309 --> 00:45:58,000

remembers his years yeah yeah yeah

943

00:46:03,750 --> 00:46:02,319

and the opposite of of peter where you

944

00:46:05,910 --> 00:46:03,760

know and he said last night and i've

945

00:46:07,670 --> 00:46:05,920

talked to him about this before

946

00:46:09,430 --> 00:46:07,680

i wanted to spend more time on this last

947

00:46:11,270 --> 00:46:09,440

night but anyway

948

00:46:12,829 --> 00:46:11,280

you could tell

949

00:46:14,790 --> 00:46:12,839

when he

950

00:46:17,030 --> 00:46:14,800

said my

951
00:46:20,470 --> 00:46:17,040
my mind protected me

952
00:46:22,870 --> 00:46:20,480
it just buried this and

953
00:46:23,910 --> 00:46:22,880
and when it came back

954
00:46:26,630 --> 00:46:23,920
uh

955
00:46:30,309 --> 00:46:26,640
i i don't want to put words in his mouth

956
00:46:32,390 --> 00:46:30,319
but it it did not it was not a positive

957
00:46:34,309 --> 00:46:32,400
it was not a positive thing that he

958
00:46:36,309 --> 00:46:34,319
wanted he upset him yeah yeah it upset

959
00:46:39,190 --> 00:46:36,319
him great people i'm glad you you did

960
00:46:41,190 --> 00:46:39,200
this with peter because i feel like

961
00:46:42,630 --> 00:46:41,200
he's such a great guy for for everyone

962
00:46:44,870 --> 00:46:42,640
to know about

963
00:46:46,710 --> 00:46:44,880

and and it when you know him personally

964

00:46:47,510 --> 00:46:46,720

and i know peter

965

00:46:50,150 --> 00:46:47,520

uh

966

00:46:51,990 --> 00:46:50,160

i mean i've i sleep over at his place we

967

00:46:54,550 --> 00:46:52,000

have slept over my place many times like

968

00:46:55,990 --> 00:46:54,560

we we're we're like brothers

969

00:46:58,230 --> 00:46:56,000

and i can just tell you he is one of the

970

00:47:00,069 --> 00:46:58,240

most scrupulously incredibly

971

00:47:01,349 --> 00:47:00,079

conscientious and honest people you'll

972

00:47:03,670 --> 00:47:01,359

ever meet

973

00:47:05,829 --> 00:47:03,680

so when peter tells you a story is

974

00:47:08,870 --> 00:47:05,839

incredible as it sounds

975

00:47:12,309 --> 00:47:08,880

it's true right man does not he cannot

976

00:47:14,470 --> 00:47:12,319

lie it's not in him there's a book there

977

00:47:17,190 --> 00:47:14,480

there's a book there and

978

00:47:19,990 --> 00:47:17,200

uh and he may have to

979

00:47:22,549 --> 00:47:20,000

he may have to uh devote some time to

980

00:47:24,790 --> 00:47:22,559

that i think that you know what yes

981

00:47:26,390 --> 00:47:24,800

shelve your next book

982

00:47:29,510 --> 00:47:26,400

and uh put it to the side it's already

983

00:47:30,790 --> 00:47:29,520

taken five years so what's you know uh

984

00:47:32,790 --> 00:47:30,800

i've written a bunch of books in the

985

00:47:35,030 --> 00:47:32,800

last five years all right i have i have

986

00:47:36,470 --> 00:47:35,040

done things why do you get so defensive

987

00:47:39,270 --> 00:47:36,480

every time i give you a hard time you're

988

00:47:41,589 --> 00:47:39,280

the only one who's like when's your

989

00:47:44,390 --> 00:47:41,599

third volume coming out

990

00:47:46,630 --> 00:47:44,400

and all i will say is it bugs me that

991

00:47:48,950 --> 00:47:46,640

it's not out as well right so you're not

992

00:47:51,589 --> 00:47:48,960

the only one now since i feel a little

993

00:47:54,069 --> 00:47:51,599

prickly about it the

994

00:47:55,829 --> 00:47:54,079

the uh okay let's get um prickly let's

995

00:47:57,910 --> 00:47:55,839

get on prickly and i'm i'm in a great

996

00:48:01,030 --> 00:47:57,920

mood richard and thank you

997

00:48:03,589 --> 00:48:01,040

uh tonight you're you're uh you're doing

998

00:48:05,829 --> 00:48:03,599

uh uh a double uh

999

00:48:07,910 --> 00:48:05,839

uh what do you call it in baseball when

1000

00:48:09,910 --> 00:48:07,920

you have a double header yeah double

1001
00:48:11,270 --> 00:48:09,920
header back to back uh right now i'm at

1002
00:48:14,069 --> 00:48:11,280
the plate with you and i'm on deck with

1003
00:48:16,390 --> 00:48:14,079
coast to coast right after this so

1004
00:48:17,670 --> 00:48:16,400
i i i mentioned in the opening of the

1005
00:48:21,589 --> 00:48:17,680
show i'm going to call you first thing

1006
00:48:23,829 --> 00:48:21,599
in the morning how you doing you bastard

1007
00:48:26,069 --> 00:48:23,839
okay my phone will be on airplane

1008
00:48:27,190 --> 00:48:26,079
good luck yeah yeah exactly straight to

1009
00:48:28,510 --> 00:48:27,200
voicemail

1010
00:48:31,270 --> 00:48:28,520
um

1011
00:48:33,030 --> 00:48:31,280
2021 yes

1012
00:48:40,150 --> 00:48:33,040
i

1013
00:48:43,030 --> 00:48:40,160

of shows of course and and new year's

1014

00:48:46,630 --> 00:48:43,040

being on friday but as i started to look

1015

00:48:47,829 --> 00:48:46,640

back at 2021

1016

00:48:52,150 --> 00:48:47,839

and

1017

00:48:54,390 --> 00:48:52,160

there are probably a dozen or so

1018

00:48:56,870 --> 00:48:54,400

uh ufo uap

1019

00:48:59,829 --> 00:48:56,880

related stories and headlines

1020

00:49:02,309 --> 00:48:59,839

that in any other year one of those

1021

00:49:04,069 --> 00:49:02,319

would be huge galactic you know

1022

00:49:06,710 --> 00:49:04,079

barnstorming news

1023

00:49:07,670 --> 00:49:06,720

and we had it all year long

1024

00:49:11,910 --> 00:49:07,680

and

1025

00:49:14,230 --> 00:49:11,920

memories a little bit going that's right

1026

00:49:17,270 --> 00:49:14,240

that's right that's right

1027

00:49:19,589 --> 00:49:17,280

and it wasn't just one thing it was an

1028

00:49:22,790 --> 00:49:19,599

incredible year for

1029

00:49:26,390 --> 00:49:22,800

for ufology and and what is going on did

1030

00:49:27,430 --> 00:49:26,400

you ever expect to see this in 2021 like

1031

00:49:31,270 --> 00:49:27,440

we did

1032

00:49:32,069 --> 00:49:31,280

you're absolutely right you know we had

1033

00:49:34,150 --> 00:49:32,079

uh

1034

00:49:35,829 --> 00:49:34,160

there were more articles in the spring

1035

00:49:38,549 --> 00:49:35,839

remember all the all the stuff that came

1036

00:49:40,829 --> 00:49:38,559

out on more navy ufo encounters or uap

1037

00:49:43,589 --> 00:49:40,839

encounters that just happened in what

1038

00:49:45,670 --> 00:49:43,599

2019-2020 i mean quite recent that came

1039

00:49:47,910 --> 00:49:45,680

out uh

1040

00:49:48,790 --> 00:49:47,920

we had the the leak of those images to

1041

00:49:50,710 --> 00:49:48,800

uh

1042

00:49:53,030 --> 00:49:50,720

jeremy corbell and george knapp we had

1043

00:49:55,589 --> 00:49:53,040

the new yorker article remember oh harry

1044

00:49:57,990 --> 00:49:55,599

reid just died yeah and hair right and

1045

00:50:00,309 --> 00:49:58,000

yeah and i was gonna do that at the top

1046

00:50:02,870 --> 00:50:00,319

of the hour but oh sorry yeah yeah the

1047

00:50:05,109 --> 00:50:02,880

new yorker article which uh quoted harry

1048

00:50:07,750 --> 00:50:05,119

reid in his statement about lockheed

1049

00:50:09,670 --> 00:50:07,760

martin remember that he's essentially

1050

00:50:11,430 --> 00:50:09,680

just saying yes lockheed's got the

1051

00:50:13,109 --> 00:50:11,440

secrets and then he had to walk that

1052

00:50:15,349 --> 00:50:13,119

back on twitter

1053

00:50:17,030 --> 00:50:15,359

uh i think 60 minutes did the whole

1054

00:50:19,750 --> 00:50:17,040

thing on ufos last spring and then we

1055

00:50:21,349 --> 00:50:19,760

had the uap task force report we had a

1056

00:50:22,549 --> 00:50:21,359

show the first half of the year we had

1057

00:50:29,109 --> 00:50:22,559

showtime

1058

00:50:31,990 --> 00:50:29,119

critical of that yeah we discussed that

1059

00:50:32,950 --> 00:50:32,000

yeah we did and it just and

1060

00:50:37,589 --> 00:50:32,960

uh

1061

00:50:40,710 --> 00:50:37,599

the biggest things of the year which got

1062

00:50:42,549 --> 00:50:40,720

overshadowed by the uap task force

1063

00:50:43,829 --> 00:50:42,559

report

1064

00:50:47,190 --> 00:50:43,839

was the

1065

00:50:49,990 --> 00:50:47,200

uh memorandum for senior pentagon

1066

00:50:51,829 --> 00:50:50,000

leadership from the deputy secretary of

1067

00:50:55,190 --> 00:50:51,839

defense

1068

00:50:57,990 --> 00:50:55,200

about uaps and how it would be handled

1069

00:50:59,109 --> 00:50:58,000

in the future and this was

1070

00:51:04,870 --> 00:50:59,119

uh

1071

00:51:07,750 --> 00:51:04,880

policies go into place

1072

00:51:10,470 --> 00:51:07,760

and the subject in that title which was

1073

00:51:11,910 --> 00:51:10,480

released the same days the uap task

1074

00:51:14,230 --> 00:51:11,920

force report

1075

00:51:15,910 --> 00:51:14,240

unidentified aerial phenomena

1076

00:51:17,349 --> 00:51:15,920

assessments

1077

00:51:19,430 --> 00:51:17,359

and

1078

00:51:21,270 --> 00:51:19,440

i think that was one of the the biggest

1079

00:51:24,309 --> 00:51:21,280

events of the year and it ended up

1080

00:51:26,470 --> 00:51:24,319

getting overshadowed

1081

00:51:27,670 --> 00:51:26,480

well what's evident yes there's i agree

1082

00:51:29,589 --> 00:51:27,680

with you that was an important

1083

00:51:31,990 --> 00:51:29,599

development and but what you ended up

1084

00:51:34,950 --> 00:51:32,000

seeing of course later in the year

1085

00:51:36,390 --> 00:51:34,960

in fact quite recently you have

1086

00:51:37,589 --> 00:51:36,400

it looks to me i want to ask what you

1087

00:51:39,430 --> 00:51:37,599

think about this

1088

00:51:40,950 --> 00:51:39,440

uh competing elements within the

1089

00:51:43,670 --> 00:51:40,960

pentagon yes

1090

00:51:46,630 --> 00:51:43,680

relating to how to

1091

00:51:48,309 --> 00:51:46,640

pursue this subject of uap

1092

00:51:51,750 --> 00:51:48,319

as they're now calling it

1093

00:51:53,750 --> 00:51:51,760

moving forward so in the beginning of

1094

00:51:56,630 --> 00:51:53,760

november i think that was when the

1095

00:51:57,990 --> 00:51:56,640

gillibrand amendment was

1096

00:52:01,589 --> 00:51:58,000

announced

1097

00:52:04,390 --> 00:52:01,599

december december 9th uh is when

1098

00:52:06,470 --> 00:52:04,400

uh her press release went out no no but

1099

00:52:07,829 --> 00:52:06,480

actually no i think it was quite a bit

1100

00:52:08,870 --> 00:52:07,839

earlier than that i think she talked

1101
00:52:10,309 --> 00:52:08,880
about it

1102
00:52:11,990 --> 00:52:10,319
um

1103
00:52:13,510 --> 00:52:12,000
it was i think

1104
00:52:16,069 --> 00:52:13,520
promoted as early as the beginning of

1105
00:52:18,630 --> 00:52:16,079
november well i'm looking at this is her

1106
00:52:21,910 --> 00:52:18,640
press release from kirsten gillibrand

1107
00:52:24,069 --> 00:52:21,920
her office december 9th 2021.

1108
00:52:25,109 --> 00:52:24,079
gillibrand's uh out uh i don't think

1109
00:52:26,630 --> 00:52:25,119
that was the first time we heard about

1110
00:52:28,710 --> 00:52:26,640
it no no

1111
00:52:30,230 --> 00:52:28,720
they were working on it it was correct

1112
00:52:33,829 --> 00:52:30,240
correct but the press release from her

1113
00:52:35,030 --> 00:52:33,839

office uh it came out december 9th okay

1114

00:52:37,349 --> 00:52:35,040

and uh

1115

00:52:39,430 --> 00:52:37,359

and and which breaks down the five parts

1116

00:52:43,589 --> 00:52:39,440

but yes you're right though

1117

00:52:46,390 --> 00:52:43,599

uh this is competing with the ndaa and

1118

00:52:49,270 --> 00:52:46,400

the verbiage in the budget for

1119

00:52:51,829 --> 00:52:49,280

intelligence for 2022. yes right so the

1120

00:52:54,549 --> 00:52:51,839

pentagon they they rolled up the navy

1121

00:52:57,030 --> 00:52:54,559

uap task force into something this most

1122

00:52:59,190 --> 00:52:57,040

horrific title of it organization

1123

00:53:02,430 --> 00:52:59,200

as i've got it right here airborne

1124

00:53:05,030 --> 00:53:02,440

object identification and management

1125

00:53:06,870 --> 00:53:05,040

synchronization group

1126
00:53:09,990 --> 00:53:06,880
that should be like a health hazard just

1127
00:53:11,990 --> 00:53:10,000
to say it aoimsg

1128
00:53:14,470 --> 00:53:12,000
it says nothing whatsoever

1129
00:53:16,549 --> 00:53:14,480
so that that's what they have proposed

1130
00:53:19,109 --> 00:53:16,559
to replace the task force that the navy

1131
00:53:20,950 --> 00:53:19,119
had and that's just a very tepid very

1132
00:53:22,390 --> 00:53:20,960
weak organization the way they've got

1133
00:53:24,390 --> 00:53:22,400
that and then you've got what

1134
00:53:25,990 --> 00:53:24,400
gillibrand's amendment

1135
00:53:28,549 --> 00:53:26,000
in the ndaa

1136
00:53:30,630 --> 00:53:28,559
promoted which uh i mean the word on the

1137
00:53:32,870 --> 00:53:30,640
street is that christopher mellon was

1138
00:53:34,390 --> 00:53:32,880

behind the scenes helping craft that i

1139

00:53:36,549 --> 00:53:34,400

would have no doubt if that were true i

1140

00:53:39,510 --> 00:53:36,559

don't have a confirmation

1141

00:53:41,510 --> 00:53:39,520

but the uh they're proposing the and

1142

00:53:44,470 --> 00:53:41,520

it's been passed because biden cited the

1143

00:53:47,349 --> 00:53:44,480

anomalous surveillance and resolution

1144

00:53:48,630 --> 00:53:47,359

office that's a better title asrow

1145

00:53:51,190 --> 00:53:48,640

and um

1146

00:53:53,109 --> 00:53:51,200

that's it i mean on paper anyway my take

1147

00:53:54,950 --> 00:53:53,119

is that this

1148

00:53:57,510 --> 00:53:54,960

organization

1149

00:53:59,510 --> 00:53:57,520

would be actually a

1150

00:54:01,109 --> 00:53:59,520

on paper you know everything has

1151

00:54:04,309 --> 00:54:01,119

we have to see how this turns out but it

1152

00:54:05,910 --> 00:54:04,319

would be a seemingly robust organization

1153

00:54:07,190 --> 00:54:05,920

uh the way i'm reading it you know

1154

00:54:09,109 --> 00:54:07,200

they're supposed to be conducting

1155

00:54:11,109 --> 00:54:09,119

serious investigations of

1156

00:54:12,870 --> 00:54:11,119

all ufo events or at least significant

1157

00:54:15,030 --> 00:54:12,880

events in the us

1158

00:54:16,710 --> 00:54:15,040

like actual field investigations is that

1159

00:54:18,549 --> 00:54:16,720

possible and they're supposed to develop

1160

00:54:20,150 --> 00:54:18,559

theories and potential answers to this

1161

00:54:23,030 --> 00:54:20,160

and report

1162

00:54:25,030 --> 00:54:23,040

to congress whereas the the

1163

00:54:27,190 --> 00:54:25,040

aoi msg

1164

00:54:28,870 --> 00:54:27,200

that the pentagon was proposing uh i

1165

00:54:31,190 --> 00:54:28,880

don't think is going to do any of that

1166

00:54:34,870 --> 00:54:31,200

and so they both seem to exist now and

1167

00:54:36,470 --> 00:54:34,880

they they had another okay okay so let's

1168

00:54:39,109 --> 00:54:36,480

talk about the competing elements of

1169

00:54:40,309 --> 00:54:39,119

this before we get uh to the break

1170

00:54:43,910 --> 00:54:40,319

because

1171

00:54:47,270 --> 00:54:43,920

uh when you look at uh the quote that

1172

00:54:50,470 --> 00:54:47,280

was released from senator rubio

1173

00:54:52,870 --> 00:54:50,480

uh a part of the gila brand i i want to

1174

00:54:55,190 --> 00:54:52,880

say gillibrand oh we'll go with children

1175

00:54:56,309 --> 00:54:55,200

i know and she's a senator from my state

1176

00:54:58,150 --> 00:54:56,319

yes

1177

00:55:00,710 --> 00:54:58,160

i had to look that up okay

1178

00:55:02,470 --> 00:55:00,720

did she say gillibrand i think it's

1179

00:55:05,190 --> 00:55:02,480

gillibrand okay

1180

00:55:06,390 --> 00:55:05,200

so i looked this up on uh like on

1181

00:55:09,190 --> 00:55:06,400

the internet you can say like how to

1182

00:55:10,549 --> 00:55:09,200

pronounce certain words yes it's useful

1183

00:55:11,910 --> 00:55:10,559

yes for people like us like because we

1184

00:55:14,950 --> 00:55:11,920

have to say these things every now and

1185

00:55:16,950 --> 00:55:14,960

then and i don't follow this person

1186

00:55:18,870 --> 00:55:16,960

i hate these people like i hate most of

1187

00:55:21,109 --> 00:55:18,880

the senators in the united states

1188

00:55:22,630 --> 00:55:21,119

government so i had to look up her name

1189

00:55:24,950 --> 00:55:22,640

and and find out how do you pronounce it

1190

00:55:27,589 --> 00:55:24,960

it's with i think a soft g okay so it's

1191

00:55:31,349 --> 00:55:27,599

gillibrand we'll go with gillibrand uh

1192

00:55:32,309 --> 00:55:31,359

rubio says this and it's it's this quote

1193

00:55:34,549 --> 00:55:32,319

that

1194

00:55:37,190 --> 00:55:34,559

just blows my mind he says

1195

00:55:39,349 --> 00:55:37,200

it is my hope that the creation of a new

1196

00:55:42,230 --> 00:55:39,359

joint defense department and

1197

00:55:43,990 --> 00:55:42,240

intelligence community office and right

1198

00:55:46,630 --> 00:55:44,000

there it's like stop

1199

00:55:49,190 --> 00:55:46,640

so for the first time in history we're

1200

00:55:49,990 --> 00:55:49,200

gonna have the pentagon

1201

00:55:54,150 --> 00:55:50,000

and

1202

00:55:56,870 --> 00:55:54,160

the intelligence agencies cooperate

1203

00:55:59,589 --> 00:55:56,880

when that that has never been the case

1204

00:56:03,670 --> 00:55:59,599

before that has been a very strong

1205

00:56:05,990 --> 00:56:03,680

competing part of not only the military

1206

00:56:08,710 --> 00:56:06,000

but uh washington dc

1207

00:56:10,870 --> 00:56:08,720

and typically they don't share anything

1208

00:56:12,630 --> 00:56:10,880

with each other unless they have to i

1209

00:56:14,230 --> 00:56:12,640

guess you're referring to cia versus the

1210

00:56:16,230 --> 00:56:14,240

rest of the military system i mean the

1211

00:56:18,230 --> 00:56:16,240

military's got their own intelligence

1212

00:56:20,390 --> 00:56:18,240

departments that's right they are

1213

00:56:22,150 --> 00:56:20,400

technically part of the intelligence

1214

00:56:23,990 --> 00:56:22,160

community um

1215

00:56:26,069 --> 00:56:24,000

but right i mean

1216

00:56:28,069 --> 00:56:26,079

historically

1217

00:56:29,750 --> 00:56:28,079

even within the military they don't

1218

00:56:31,030 --> 00:56:29,760

always cooperate you've got navy

1219

00:56:32,630 --> 00:56:31,040

intelligence you've got air force

1220

00:56:35,030 --> 00:56:32,640

intelligence there's always been rivalry

1221

00:56:37,910 --> 00:56:35,040

there and army intelligence as well

1222

00:56:40,230 --> 00:56:37,920

uh to say nothing of with cia and the

1223

00:56:40,950 --> 00:56:40,240

nro and the nsa

1224

00:56:42,549 --> 00:56:40,960

yes

1225

00:56:44,870 --> 00:56:42,559

right yeah all of that

1226

00:56:46,069 --> 00:56:44,880

so how i don't know are all of these

1227

00:56:47,750 --> 00:56:46,079

because i actually don't know this

1228

00:56:48,870 --> 00:56:47,760

answer are all of the intelligence

1229

00:56:52,630 --> 00:56:48,880

agencies

1230

00:56:55,430 --> 00:56:52,640

responsible for this well if we go back

1231

00:56:56,950 --> 00:56:55,440

to well if we go back to

1232

00:57:00,069 --> 00:56:56,960

the memorandum

1233

00:57:03,750 --> 00:57:00,079

from the deputy secretary of defense

1234

00:57:06,710 --> 00:57:03,760

there were three points um in this

1235

00:57:08,950 --> 00:57:06,720

this directorate okay laying it down one

1236

00:57:11,109 --> 00:57:08,960

established procedures to synchronize

1237

00:57:13,990 --> 00:57:11,119

collection reporting and analysis of the

1238

00:57:16,470 --> 00:57:14,000

uap problem set and to establish

1239

00:57:18,390 --> 00:57:16,480

recommendations for securely military

1240

00:57:20,549 --> 00:57:18,400

test and training ranges

1241

00:57:22,390 --> 00:57:20,559

we're talking about the the uh the aoi

1242

00:57:24,710 --> 00:57:22,400

msg then that's the synchronization

1243

00:57:26,789 --> 00:57:24,720

group i think right yeah well this is

1244

00:57:28,309 --> 00:57:26,799

from the deputy secretary of defense on

1245

00:57:31,589 --> 00:57:28,319

june 25th

1246

00:57:33,430 --> 00:57:31,599

this is the uh the memorandum that she

1247

00:57:35,910 --> 00:57:33,440

uh yeah i think this is what they ended

1248

00:57:36,950 --> 00:57:35,920

up creating oh yes yes yes yes and then

1249

00:57:39,109 --> 00:57:36,960

number two

1250

00:57:41,190 --> 00:57:39,119

identify requirements for establishment

1251
00:57:43,910 --> 00:57:41,200
and operations of the new activity to

1252
00:57:46,549 --> 00:57:43,920
include the organizational alignment

1253
00:57:48,789 --> 00:57:46,559
resources and staffing required as well

1254
00:57:50,950 --> 00:57:48,799
as any necessary authorities and a

1255
00:57:51,990 --> 00:57:50,960
timeline for implementation

1256
00:57:53,910 --> 00:57:52,000
and then

1257
00:57:55,829 --> 00:57:53,920
be developed in coordination with the

1258
00:57:58,789 --> 00:57:55,839
principal staff assistants the chairman

1259
00:58:00,230 --> 00:57:58,799
joint chiefs of staff the secretaries of

1260
00:58:02,549 --> 00:58:00,240
the military departments and the

1261
00:58:05,789 --> 00:58:02,559
commanders of the combatant commands

1262
00:58:08,549 --> 00:58:05,799
within the dni and other relevant

1263
00:58:10,150 --> 00:58:08,559

inter-agency partners

1264

00:58:12,470 --> 00:58:10,160

yeah i don't think there's any reporting

1265

00:58:13,990 --> 00:58:12,480

mandate for them though like is it in

1266

00:58:15,910 --> 00:58:14,000

there that they've got to report their

1267

00:58:19,109 --> 00:58:15,920

findings to congress or the public yes

1268

00:58:21,270 --> 00:58:19,119

she says um uh she says a report from

1269

00:58:23,670 --> 00:58:21,280

the office of the director of national

1270

00:58:25,589 --> 00:58:23,680

intelligence the odni highlights the

1271

00:58:27,829 --> 00:58:25,599

current challenges associated with

1272

00:58:30,870 --> 00:58:27,839

assessing unidentified aerial phenomena

1273

00:58:32,630 --> 00:58:30,880

uap occurring in dod training ranges it

1274

00:58:35,510 --> 00:58:32,640

is critical that the united states

1275

00:58:37,990 --> 00:58:35,520

maintain operations securely and safely

1276
00:58:40,710 --> 00:58:38,000
to this end it is equally critical that

1277
00:58:42,870 --> 00:58:40,720
all u.s military aircrews or government

1278
00:58:46,150 --> 00:58:42,880
personnel report

1279
00:58:48,950 --> 00:58:46,160
whenever aircraft or other devices

1280
00:58:51,750 --> 00:58:48,960
interfere with military training this

1281
00:58:53,589 --> 00:58:51,760
includes the observation and reporting

1282
00:58:56,710 --> 00:58:53,599
of uaps

1283
00:58:57,910 --> 00:58:56,720
and uh so this was again

1284
00:58:59,030 --> 00:58:57,920
sent out

1285
00:59:01,270 --> 00:58:59,040
the day

1286
00:59:03,349 --> 00:59:01,280
that the uap task force report was

1287
00:59:07,670 --> 00:59:03,359
released all right well in the immortal

1288
00:59:09,829 --> 00:59:07,680

words of greta thundberg blah blah blah

1289

00:59:12,230 --> 00:59:09,839

is this really going to go anywhere uh i

1290

00:59:15,349 --> 00:59:12,240

i just i doubt it but i do think that

1291

00:59:17,030 --> 00:59:15,359

that the gillibrand amendment

1292

00:59:19,349 --> 00:59:17,040

um

1293

00:59:21,910 --> 00:59:19,359

was a much stronger

1294

00:59:23,829 --> 00:59:21,920

a much stronger attempt to

1295

00:59:25,510 --> 00:59:23,839

get on top of this but even i don't even

1296

00:59:27,990 --> 00:59:25,520

know if that's gonna amount to anything

1297

00:59:29,990 --> 00:59:28,000

well what she did um her amendment

1298

00:59:31,910 --> 00:59:30,000

breaks down in five parts i don't have

1299

00:59:32,870 --> 00:59:31,920

enough time to get into all of them you

1300

00:59:34,470 --> 00:59:32,880

can

1301

00:59:37,270 --> 00:59:34,480

come back after the break

1302

00:59:40,789 --> 00:59:37,280

but uh number one was the connect

1303

00:59:43,349 --> 00:59:40,799

the collection and analysis of data into

1304

00:59:47,589 --> 00:59:43,359

a central repository

1305

00:59:50,950 --> 00:59:47,599

number two establish a science plan

1306

00:59:53,990 --> 00:59:50,960

to test scientific theories related to

1307

00:59:55,670 --> 00:59:54,000

uap characteristics and performances

1308

00:59:57,109 --> 00:59:55,680

yeah that was amazing that was amazing

1309

00:59:59,030 --> 00:59:57,119

that was quite extraordinary anyway to

1310

01:00:01,910 --> 00:59:59,040

hear that yep and then number three

1311

01:00:03,270 --> 01:00:01,920

build a national priorities intelligence

1312

01:00:05,829 --> 01:00:03,280

framework

1313

01:00:07,910 --> 01:00:05,839

number four evaluate any links between

1314

01:00:11,349 --> 01:00:07,920

uaps and foreign governments or

1315

01:00:14,150 --> 01:00:11,359

non-state actors and then the last one

1316

01:00:16,470 --> 01:00:14,160

was the report to congress and that

1317

01:00:19,829 --> 01:00:16,480

there would be an annual report to

1318

01:00:21,870 --> 01:00:19,839

congress that would be unclassified and

1319

01:00:23,589 --> 01:00:21,880

then a

1320

01:00:26,630 --> 01:00:23,599

classified

1321

01:00:28,789 --> 01:00:26,640

semi-annual briefing to congress so

1322

01:00:30,870 --> 01:00:28,799

twice a year every six months yeah it's

1323

01:00:32,549 --> 01:00:30,880

a much more serious thing and it's a

1324

01:00:34,150 --> 01:00:32,559

separate office it seems to me i think

1325

01:00:36,789 --> 01:00:34,160

that i don't think they're talking about

1326

01:00:38,870 --> 01:00:36,799

the same bureaucracy so you get you've

1327

01:00:40,710 --> 01:00:38,880

got this this is a weird situation the

1328

01:00:42,870 --> 01:00:40,720

potential of two

1329

01:00:45,510 --> 01:00:42,880

what competing or different

1330

01:00:48,309 --> 01:00:45,520

ufo or uap investigative

1331

01:00:50,069 --> 01:00:48,319

offices within the pentagon itself it's

1332

01:00:51,829 --> 01:00:50,079

not that the pentagon hasn't had this in

1333

01:00:53,670 --> 01:00:51,839

the past but those are all classified

1334

01:00:55,589 --> 01:00:53,680

those are not those are not publicly

1335

01:00:58,630 --> 01:00:55,599

acknowledged like

1336

01:01:00,150 --> 01:00:58,640

ufo investigative organizations and here

1337

01:01:02,549 --> 01:01:00,160

it seems to me unless i'm missing

1338

01:01:05,349 --> 01:01:02,559

something that we may have too

1339

01:01:08,069 --> 01:01:05,359

and simultaneously and and rubio am i

1340

01:01:10,710 --> 01:01:08,079

wrong here no you're not wrong and the

1341

01:01:14,069 --> 01:01:10,720

other part to me which i think is the

1342

01:01:16,390 --> 01:01:14,079

most extraordinary is they are

1343

01:01:19,430 --> 01:01:16,400

putting into legislation

1344

01:01:21,990 --> 01:01:19,440

cooperation between the intelligence

1345

01:01:24,069 --> 01:01:22,000

agencies and the department of defense

1346

01:01:26,789 --> 01:01:24,079

and that this would be collected in a

1347

01:01:29,910 --> 01:01:26,799

central repository and then handed over

1348

01:01:31,190 --> 01:01:29,920

to congress that's strong

1349

01:01:33,349 --> 01:01:31,200

yeah i think there's going to be a lot

1350

01:01:36,470 --> 01:01:33,359

that's missing we should talk about this

1351
01:01:37,670 --> 01:01:36,480
because i think there's a huge amount

1352
01:01:38,789 --> 01:01:37,680
of uh

1353
01:01:40,390 --> 01:01:38,799
of information that's going to be

1354
01:01:42,230 --> 01:01:40,400
missing from all of this and will

1355
01:01:43,430 --> 01:01:42,240
continue to be missing and

1356
01:01:45,190 --> 01:01:43,440
and then you know the next time we have

1357
01:01:48,789 --> 01:01:45,200
another big crisis probably sometime in

1358
01:01:50,390 --> 01:01:48,799
2022 we'll all forget about this anyway

1359
01:01:54,150 --> 01:01:50,400
you know maybe this will all go away i

1360
01:01:56,150 --> 01:01:54,160
mean i really i'm just so i have

1361
01:01:57,270 --> 01:01:56,160
little to no hope

1362
01:01:59,990 --> 01:01:57,280
in the

1363
01:02:01,750 --> 01:02:00,000

good will and follow-through of the

1364

01:02:04,630 --> 01:02:01,760

united states government on pretty much

1365

01:02:06,470 --> 01:02:04,640

anything at this point so even

1366

01:02:07,589 --> 01:02:06,480

you know the the gillibrand amendment i

1367

01:02:08,710 --> 01:02:07,599

will say

1368

01:02:10,390 --> 01:02:08,720

sounded

1369

01:02:12,230 --> 01:02:10,400

pretty darn good

1370

01:02:14,789 --> 01:02:12,240

from a ufo

1371

01:02:16,630 --> 01:02:14,799

advocate point of view uh compared with

1372

01:02:18,069 --> 01:02:16,640

everything that we have seen

1373

01:02:21,349 --> 01:02:18,079

coming from the united states government

1374

01:02:23,109 --> 01:02:21,359

in the past this is actually

1375

01:02:24,069 --> 01:02:23,119

a pretty good idea it was like well put

1376

01:02:26,230 --> 01:02:24,079

together

1377

01:02:28,309 --> 01:02:26,240

so we will sing you know we'll see if

1378

01:02:29,910 --> 01:02:28,319

there's genuine follow-up or if there

1379

01:02:32,069 --> 01:02:29,920

will be sabotage

1380

01:02:34,150 --> 01:02:32,079

which i would actually expect to happen

1381

01:02:34,950 --> 01:02:34,160

to this in other words i think that

1382

01:02:37,270 --> 01:02:34,960

they're

1383

01:02:39,270 --> 01:02:37,280

you would have to expect

1384

01:02:41,190 --> 01:02:39,280

high-level officials because we know

1385

01:02:42,470 --> 01:02:41,200

that not everyone is on board with

1386

01:02:45,430 --> 01:02:42,480

disclosure

1387

01:02:47,510 --> 01:02:45,440

they just are not and so how difficult

1388

01:02:49,589 --> 01:02:47,520

is it to see that the pentagon or some

1389

01:02:52,630 --> 01:02:49,599

group would put in to run this new

1390

01:02:55,029 --> 01:02:52,640

organization they put in their guy

1391

01:02:57,910 --> 01:02:55,039

which job is to basically subvert it and

1392

01:03:00,069 --> 01:02:57,920

sabotage it exactly and uh i talked

1393

01:03:02,069 --> 01:03:00,079

about that a little bit last night we'll

1394

01:03:03,589 --> 01:03:02,079

follow up yeah yeah we'll follow up with

1395

01:03:04,870 --> 01:03:03,599

that when we come back after this short

1396

01:03:07,910 --> 01:03:04,880

break

1397

01:03:09,430 --> 01:03:07,920

our last guest of 2021 it's richard

1398

01:03:11,910 --> 01:03:09,440

bleep and dolan i'm your host jimmy

1399

01:03:13,990 --> 01:03:11,920

church on the game changer and on x

1400

01:03:34,549 --> 01:03:14,000

networks stay with us we'll be right

1401
01:03:40,190 --> 01:03:36,710
this is fade to black with jimmy church

1402
01:03:41,750 --> 01:03:40,200
on the game changer radio network

1403
01:03:44,150 --> 01:03:41,760
[Music]

1404
01:03:47,589 --> 01:03:44,160
your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

1405
01:03:51,109 --> 01:03:47,599
powerhouse kumx db

1406
01:03:56,230 --> 01:03:52,950
this is billy carson with forbidden

1407
01:03:58,230 --> 01:03:56,240
knowledge dot tv forbidden knowledge tv

1408
01:04:01,430 --> 01:03:58,240
has just reached its one year

1409
01:04:03,670 --> 01:04:01,440
anniversary that's right one year and as

1410
01:04:06,470 --> 01:04:03,680
a show of appreciation we are giving all

1411
01:04:09,589 --> 01:04:06,480
new subscribers a free 30-day trial of

1412
01:04:12,710 --> 01:04:09,599
forbidden knowledge dot tv that's 30

1413
01:04:15,270 --> 01:04:12,720

days to binge watch thousands of movies

1414

01:04:18,230 --> 01:04:15,280

documentaries conferences workshops

1415

01:04:20,870 --> 01:04:18,240

lectures yoga classes meditation courses

1416

01:04:23,190 --> 01:04:20,880

and so much more so log on to forbidden

1417

01:04:25,349 --> 01:04:23,200

knowledge dot tv from your computer or

1418

01:04:29,990 --> 01:04:25,359

mobile device or get the forbidden

1419

01:04:33,029 --> 01:04:30,000

knowledge tv app on apple tv roku amazon

1420

01:04:36,630 --> 01:04:33,039

itunes or google play today and use

1421

01:04:39,109 --> 01:04:36,640

coupon code 30 days free that's coupon

1422

01:04:43,990 --> 01:04:39,119

code 30 days free on forbidden knowledge

1423

01:04:48,150 --> 01:04:46,069

because you never got that pony you

1424

01:04:49,829 --> 01:04:48,160

always wanted

1425

01:04:52,230 --> 01:04:49,839

damn it

1426
01:04:56,870 --> 01:04:52,240
jimmy church and fade to black on the

1427
01:05:02,470 --> 01:05:00,069
listen i know and you know that you've

1428
01:05:04,710 --> 01:05:02,480
always wanted your first crystal skull

1429
01:05:06,870 --> 01:05:04,720
or maybe you're a collector just like me

1430
01:05:08,710 --> 01:05:06,880
but you just don't know where to go to

1431
01:05:10,710 --> 01:05:08,720
find the real thing

1432
01:05:13,349 --> 01:05:10,720
then i met carolyn ford over at

1433
01:05:15,750 --> 01:05:13,359
einsteinthecrystalskull.com

1434
01:05:17,750 --> 01:05:15,760
carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1435
01:05:20,230 --> 01:05:17,760
of the most respected ancient crystal

1436
01:05:22,069 --> 01:05:20,240
skulls in the world all of her unique

1437
01:05:24,390 --> 01:05:22,079
skulls have been imprinted sitting with

1438
01:05:26,390 --> 01:05:24,400

einstein in his sacred lodge and are

1439

01:05:29,109 --> 01:05:26,400

carved from the finest gemstone and

1440

01:05:31,109 --> 01:05:29,119

materials imprinting is the process of

1441

01:05:34,710 --> 01:05:31,119

receiving the ancient wisdom from the

1442

01:05:37,190 --> 01:05:34,720

master skull or master computer einstein

1443

01:05:38,870 --> 01:05:37,200

the ancient crystal skull to see

1444

01:05:41,589 --> 01:05:38,880

carolyn's current collection of crystal

1445

01:05:43,829 --> 01:05:41,599

skulls just visit her store at einstein

1446

01:05:46,390 --> 01:05:43,839

the crystal skull dot com or click on

1447

01:05:48,950 --> 01:05:46,400

the banner over on our site don't forget

1448

01:05:51,829 --> 01:05:48,960

to use the promo code jimmy at checkout

1449

01:05:54,870 --> 01:05:51,839

to receive 10 off of your order today

1450

01:05:57,750 --> 01:05:54,880

that's promo code jimmy finding your

1451

01:06:02,870 --> 01:05:57,760

first or next crystal skull is easy just

1452

01:06:07,670 --> 01:06:05,029

when you take the beans from central

1453

01:06:10,069 --> 01:06:07,680

america with dashes of indonesian and

1454

01:06:13,190 --> 01:06:10,079

african mixed in and then roasted to the

1455

01:06:15,750 --> 01:06:13,200

dark side of fade to black you create

1456

01:06:18,710 --> 01:06:15,760

the ultimate brew of fringe

1457

01:06:21,990 --> 01:06:18,720

introducing the fade to black blend from

1458

01:06:24,789 --> 01:06:22,000

river moon coffee yes river moon's

1459

01:06:27,589 --> 01:06:24,799

darkest customized roast was created for

1460

01:06:30,230 --> 01:06:27,599

the love of fade to black

1461

01:06:32,789 --> 01:06:30,240

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

1462

01:06:36,390 --> 01:06:32,799

smoking the beans is in every sip of

1463

01:06:39,349 --> 01:06:36,400

this full-bodied dark java i need my

1464

01:06:41,589 --> 01:06:39,359

coffee doc deep with distinct

1465

01:06:44,309 --> 01:06:41,599

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

1466

01:06:46,950 --> 01:06:44,319

like the bunker leaning further into the

1467

01:06:50,069 --> 01:06:46,960

darkness of the roast is fade to black

1468

01:06:52,230 --> 01:06:50,079

blend from river moon coffee just click

1469

01:06:55,910 --> 01:06:52,240

on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

1470

01:06:59,990 --> 01:06:55,920

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

1471

01:07:03,520 --> 01:07:02,309

listening to my main man jimmy church on

1472

01:07:05,430 --> 01:07:03,530

jimmychurchradio.com

1473

01:07:07,349 --> 01:07:05,440

[Music]

1474

01:07:09,270 --> 01:07:07,359

hi this is race hobbess here repping the

1475

01:07:14,069 --> 01:07:09,280

planet and you're listening to my good

1476

01:07:16,069 --> 01:07:14,079

friend jimmy church fade to black

1477

01:07:18,069 --> 01:07:16,079

is toby kebble you're listening to

1478

01:07:21,109 --> 01:07:18,079

jimmychurchradio.com

1479

01:07:23,430 --> 01:07:21,119

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1480

01:07:30,950 --> 01:07:23,440

i'm adrian grenier and this is ari gold

1481

01:07:34,870 --> 01:07:32,630

we're the honey brothers

1482

01:07:36,470 --> 01:07:34,880

and you're listening to jimmy church a

1483

01:07:38,150 --> 01:07:36,480

revolution

1484

01:07:40,069 --> 01:07:38,160

this is jimmy churchill fade to black

1485

01:07:42,390 --> 01:07:40,079

and you can become an official fate or

1486

01:07:43,349 --> 01:07:42,400

not by just going to our membership

1487

01:07:46,710 --> 01:07:43,359

section

1488

01:07:51,029 --> 01:07:48,710

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1489

01:07:53,430 --> 01:07:51,039

conscious life expo and you're listening

1490

01:07:55,750 --> 01:07:53,440

to fade to black with jimmy church who

1491

01:07:59,349 --> 01:07:55,760

holds the lucky pony record for the best

1492

01:08:01,190 --> 01:07:59,359

astrological chart since 1963. true

1493

01:08:02,870 --> 01:08:01,200

story

1494

01:08:04,549 --> 01:08:02,880

this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1495

01:08:06,450 --> 01:08:04,559

report and you're listening to jimmy

1496

01:08:10,420 --> 01:08:06,460

church on fade to black

1497

01:08:10,730 --> 01:08:10,430

[Music]

1498

01:08:12,309 --> 01:08:10,740

[Applause]

1499

01:08:13,510 --> 01:08:12,319

[Music]

1500

01:08:26,950 --> 01:08:13,520

so

1501

01:08:28,550 --> 01:08:26,960

[Music]

1502

01:08:30,829 --> 01:08:28,560

welcome back fade to black i'm your host

1503

01:08:33,749 --> 01:08:30,839

jimmy church tonight's our last guest of

1504

01:08:36,390 --> 01:08:33,759

2021 as it should be

1505

01:08:38,070 --> 01:08:36,400

richard bleep and dolan

1506

01:08:41,269 --> 01:08:38,080

i'm your host jimmy church this is fade

1507

01:08:42,630 --> 01:08:41,279

to black and uh

1508

01:08:45,910 --> 01:08:42,640

check this out

1509

01:08:49,669 --> 01:08:45,920

i went through uh richard i went through

1510

01:08:51,749 --> 01:08:49,679

last week i did two straight days

1511

01:08:56,309 --> 01:08:51,759

of chet baker

1512

01:08:58,789 --> 01:08:56,319

oh wow man great musician

1513

01:09:02,229 --> 01:08:58,799

oh man i watched his documentary and

1514

01:09:04,070 --> 01:09:02,239

then i i went back and and just one

1515

01:09:07,990 --> 01:09:04,080

album after another

1516

01:09:11,510 --> 01:09:08,000

and and and live performances and

1517

01:09:13,510 --> 01:09:11,520

dude brings me to tears he's a beautiful

1518

01:09:14,870 --> 01:09:13,520

beautiful trumpet player one of the best

1519

01:09:16,550 --> 01:09:14,880

one of the best when he when he was a

1520

01:09:19,430 --> 01:09:16,560

young guy i mean he was this handsome

1521

01:09:21,269 --> 01:09:19,440

dude he was a magnificent player he had

1522

01:09:22,309 --> 01:09:21,279

this miles davis kind of sound out of

1523

01:09:24,470 --> 01:09:22,319

his horn

1524

01:09:26,070 --> 01:09:24,480

and he was a good singer it was a great

1525

01:09:28,550 --> 01:09:26,080

sa he might have been a better singer

1526

01:09:31,510 --> 01:09:28,560

than he was a trumpet player and he was

1527

01:09:33,349 --> 01:09:31,520

a pretty good actor too as well and and

1528

01:09:35,510 --> 01:09:33,359

he got into film anyway

1529

01:09:37,269 --> 01:09:35,520

heroin took him down yeah man

1530

01:09:38,550 --> 01:09:37,279

that's the sad thing about him but he

1531

01:09:40,870 --> 01:09:38,560

was such a

1532

01:09:43,669 --> 01:09:40,880

fantastic beautiful player

1533

01:09:45,430 --> 01:09:43,679

uh did a lot of work with um god who do

1534

01:09:46,870 --> 01:09:45,440

you play with was it stan getz i think

1535

01:09:49,110 --> 01:09:46,880

yeah i played with stan gibbs jerry

1536

01:09:50,870 --> 01:09:49,120

mulligan yep you can't remember yeah no

1537

01:09:53,669 --> 01:09:50,880

that's right and uh

1538

01:09:56,149 --> 01:09:53,679

his stuff with stan getz and i i was

1539

01:10:00,229 --> 01:09:56,159

watching some of the trio work

1540

01:10:03,550 --> 01:10:00,239

oh man you know absolutely uh just uh

1541

01:10:05,110 --> 01:10:03,560

that that period of jazz that

1542

01:10:07,910 --> 01:10:05,120

1950s

1543

01:10:09,590 --> 01:10:07,920

uh exploratory

1544

01:10:11,270 --> 01:10:09,600

some of the best ever

1545

01:10:14,630 --> 01:10:11,280

it's just incredible and it's the

1546

01:10:16,630 --> 01:10:14,640

coolest stuff around the coolest people

1547

01:10:18,229 --> 01:10:16,640

don't real like if if they realize then

1548

01:10:20,070 --> 01:10:18,239

they know but a lot of people don't know

1549

01:10:21,430 --> 01:10:20,080

just how great

1550

01:10:25,669 --> 01:10:21,440

that

1551

01:10:27,830 --> 01:10:25,679

way of of a certain part of american

1552

01:10:30,870 --> 01:10:27,840

civilization right there like the

1553

01:10:33,510 --> 01:10:30,880

explosion of this genius is creativity

1554

01:10:35,750 --> 01:10:33,520

uh it's just an amazing thing yeah baco

1555

01:10:38,950 --> 01:10:35,760

is a big part of it a huge part of it

1556

01:10:41,669 --> 01:10:38,960

and and we can if you go back

1557

01:10:44,390 --> 01:10:41,679

and and we all know about miles but if

1558

01:10:47,669 --> 01:10:44,400

you go and you listen to the transition

1559

01:10:50,950 --> 01:10:47,679

in that period from 1950 to 1960

1560

01:10:52,709 --> 01:10:50,960

that uh that miles and

1561

01:10:54,790 --> 01:10:52,719

uh coal train

1562

01:10:57,030 --> 01:10:54,800

bill evans don't forget him bill evans

1563

01:10:59,189 --> 01:10:57,040

trio

1564

01:11:02,630 --> 01:10:59,199

oh man and so

1565

01:11:04,950 --> 01:11:02,640

many greats of that era ornette coleman

1566

01:11:07,990 --> 01:11:04,960

you know you could just go the list uh

1567

01:11:10,830 --> 01:11:08,000

just got thelonious monk and you just go

1568

01:11:12,950 --> 01:11:10,840

on and on but anyway it

1569

01:11:15,669 --> 01:11:12,960

was cool

1570

01:11:18,070 --> 01:11:15,679

there was a cool if there if there's you

1571

01:11:19,510 --> 01:11:18,080

know a definition of cool

1572

01:11:22,550 --> 01:11:19,520

it's it's

1573

01:11:24,229 --> 01:11:22,560

jazz in the 1950s yeah these guys are

1574

01:11:26,950 --> 01:11:24,239

all explorers that's really what they

1575

01:11:29,430 --> 01:11:26,960

were they were like looking for

1576

01:11:30,950 --> 01:11:29,440

uh this ultimate artistic expression and

1577

01:11:33,590 --> 01:11:30,960

they ended up it was almost like when

1578

01:11:35,189 --> 01:11:33,600

picasso went abstract like at the turn

1579

01:11:38,149 --> 01:11:35,199

of the 20th century that's what these

1580

01:11:40,950 --> 01:11:38,159

jazz musicians were doing

1581

01:11:42,709 --> 01:11:40,960

with the music in the by the 1950s

1582

01:11:44,950 --> 01:11:42,719

especially when you get to the 60s with

1583

01:11:46,950 --> 01:11:44,960

coltrane and coleman uh they were just

1584

01:11:50,149 --> 01:11:46,960

going out into space and

1585

01:11:52,870 --> 01:11:50,159

honestly for me personally

1586

01:11:55,189 --> 01:11:52,880

uh after coltrane does like a love

1587

01:11:58,470 --> 01:11:55,199

supreme that's 1964.

1588

01:11:59,750 --> 01:11:58,480

to me after that he loses me as much as

1589

01:12:01,430 --> 01:11:59,760

i adore

1590

01:12:03,110 --> 01:12:01,440

uh do you know that there's a church of

1591

01:12:05,110 --> 01:12:03,120

john coltrane i think it's not in

1592

01:12:06,070 --> 01:12:05,120

california yes there is a church of john

1593

01:12:09,990 --> 01:12:06,080

where else would it be it's in

1594

01:12:10,870 --> 01:12:10,000

california but but after 1964 he's he's

1595

01:12:12,870 --> 01:12:10,880

so

1596

01:12:14,870 --> 01:12:12,880

i just never i'm not i'm not a

1597

01:12:17,110 --> 01:12:14,880

professional musician and it's hard for

1598

01:12:19,110 --> 01:12:17,120

me to figure out like where that guy was

1599

01:12:21,350 --> 01:12:19,120

going in the last few years of his life

1600

01:12:23,750 --> 01:12:21,360

but right up until then i'm with him and

1601

01:12:27,590 --> 01:12:23,760

i just love his journey it's an amazing

1602

01:12:29,430 --> 01:12:27,600

musical journey you know i i i love uh

1603

01:12:31,990 --> 01:12:29,440

the mid-century

1604

01:12:33,990 --> 01:12:32,000

uh furniture architecture

1605

01:12:35,990 --> 01:12:34,000

you know that whole palm springs thing

1606

01:12:38,229 --> 01:12:36,000

and it was going on around the country

1607

01:12:41,030 --> 01:12:38,239

but any time i see that furniture or i

1608

01:12:43,910 --> 01:12:41,040

see that artwork or the paintings

1609

01:12:46,709 --> 01:12:43,920

and or the architecture i just think of

1610

01:12:50,070 --> 01:12:46,719

that music i do it takes me straight

1611

01:12:52,070 --> 01:12:50,080

there and it was it was

1612

01:12:53,110 --> 01:12:52,080

it's like that whole part of american

1613

01:12:56,229 --> 01:12:53,120

history

1614

01:12:57,990 --> 01:12:56,239

the the thing that we easily we feel it

1615

01:13:00,149 --> 01:12:58,000

but we forget is that

1616

01:13:01,030 --> 01:13:00,159

that was a country that believed in

1617

01:13:02,550 --> 01:13:01,040

itself

1618

01:13:05,270 --> 01:13:02,560

and they knew that there were problems

1619

01:13:08,070 --> 01:13:05,280

like you know in jazz you've got like i

1620

01:13:09,430 --> 01:13:08,080

mean a lot of african-american musicians

1621

01:13:12,149 --> 01:13:09,440

were uh

1622

01:13:13,830 --> 01:13:12,159

this was like an area that they

1623

01:13:15,030 --> 01:13:13,840

could excel

1624

01:13:17,270 --> 01:13:15,040

i mean there were a lot of great white

1625

01:13:19,189 --> 01:13:17,280

musicians in that era as well but there

1626
01:13:21,189 --> 01:13:19,199
were a lot of genius level black

1627
01:13:22,790 --> 01:13:21,199
musicians in jazz in that period

1628
01:13:23,669 --> 01:13:22,800
particularly

1629
01:13:25,590 --> 01:13:23,679
and

1630
01:13:27,510 --> 01:13:25,600
i think like they knew like there was

1631
01:13:30,310 --> 01:13:27,520
there was like racial struggles that had

1632
01:13:31,990 --> 01:13:30,320
to be dealt with but in their field

1633
01:13:34,709 --> 01:13:32,000
they knew like they had this and they

1634
01:13:36,709 --> 01:13:34,719
were creating this incredible incredible

1635
01:13:39,270 --> 01:13:36,719
sound and there was this i think there

1636
01:13:41,030 --> 01:13:39,280
was this confidence throughout all of

1637
01:13:41,910 --> 01:13:41,040
american society

1638
01:13:44,229 --> 01:13:41,920

um

1639

01:13:45,669 --> 01:13:44,239

that was just it permeated and and

1640

01:13:47,590 --> 01:13:45,679

that's the thing

1641

01:13:49,430 --> 01:13:47,600

i feel like when when someone explores

1642

01:13:51,270 --> 01:13:49,440

that era we're drawn to it because i

1643

01:13:52,390 --> 01:13:51,280

don't think that we have that confidence

1644

01:13:54,709 --> 01:13:52,400

any longer i don't really think it's

1645

01:13:57,430 --> 01:13:54,719

there but it was absolutely there in the

1646

01:13:59,590 --> 01:13:57,440

40s and the 50s and into the 60s and

1647

01:14:03,270 --> 01:13:59,600

then and i think it started to fall

1648

01:14:06,709 --> 01:14:03,280

apart do you think it was the whole um

1649

01:14:10,390 --> 01:14:06,719

uh i mean part of it but the culture was

1650

01:14:13,430 --> 01:14:10,400

uh you know jet airplanes and and and

1651
01:14:16,070 --> 01:14:13,440
cars and the kitchen of the future yeah

1652
01:14:17,750 --> 01:14:16,080
and you know what i mean this this

1653
01:14:19,590 --> 01:14:17,760
futurism yeah

1654
01:14:21,830 --> 01:14:19,600
they believed that they were going to

1655
01:14:23,910 --> 01:14:21,840
create a perfect society and and this is

1656
01:14:26,470 --> 01:14:23,920
kind of crazy you know you've got this

1657
01:14:28,790 --> 01:14:26,480
idea of i mean america you can forgive

1658
01:14:30,310 --> 01:14:28,800
america for feeling like this they sat

1659
01:14:32,550 --> 01:14:30,320
on top of the world after the second

1660
01:14:34,470 --> 01:14:32,560
world war ended america had five percent

1661
01:14:37,110 --> 01:14:34,480
of the world's population had 50 percent

1662
01:14:38,470 --> 01:14:37,120
of the world's wealth in 1945.

1663
01:14:40,709 --> 01:14:38,480

it was i mean

1664

01:14:42,310 --> 01:14:40,719

you know how do you not have optimism

1665

01:14:44,310 --> 01:14:42,320

when you're in that but also the

1666

01:14:45,830 --> 01:14:44,320

technology was really going to like save

1667

01:14:48,390 --> 01:14:45,840

the world we're going to have the green

1668

01:14:49,990 --> 01:14:48,400

revolution we're going to have all uh

1669

01:14:52,070 --> 01:14:50,000

i really got into this for a while it's

1670

01:14:55,270 --> 01:14:52,080

called retro futurism it's it's looking

1671

01:14:57,350 --> 01:14:55,280

at futurism of the past and and the

1672

01:15:00,790 --> 01:14:57,360

1950s and 60s

1673

01:15:03,270 --> 01:15:00,800

american futurism was oh my god just out

1674

01:15:05,350 --> 01:15:03,280

of control but they they were basically

1675

01:15:06,790 --> 01:15:05,360

scientific utopians

1676

01:15:08,310 --> 01:15:06,800

and um

1677

01:15:09,910 --> 01:15:08,320

and there's there's an attraction to

1678

01:15:12,630 --> 01:15:09,920

that but there's it was actually a lot

1679

01:15:13,669 --> 01:15:12,640

of danger to that and i think we are

1680

01:15:15,350 --> 01:15:13,679

still

1681

01:15:17,510 --> 01:15:15,360

i think we're we're living in a world

1682

01:15:18,790 --> 01:15:17,520

that's being run today

1683

01:15:21,430 --> 01:15:18,800

by

1684

01:15:23,750 --> 01:15:21,440

uh utopians as well and uh they they

1685

01:15:24,950 --> 01:15:23,760

have their own kind of current version

1686

01:15:26,950 --> 01:15:24,960

of that

1687

01:15:28,870 --> 01:15:26,960

perfect future that they that they are

1688

01:15:30,390 --> 01:15:28,880

convinced they're going to create for

1689

01:15:33,030 --> 01:15:30,400

the world and it's their own version of

1690

01:15:36,870 --> 01:15:33,040

utopia it's not my utopia but it's their

1691

01:15:41,910 --> 01:15:36,880

utopia if 50 years from now do you think

1692

01:15:45,990 --> 01:15:41,920

they will look back uh to like 2020 2010

1693

01:15:50,790 --> 01:15:48,310

yes yeah but but dark it's going to be

1694

01:15:52,390 --> 01:15:50,800

in the dark look there's no one is going

1695

01:15:54,470 --> 01:15:52,400

to look back to our era and is going to

1696

01:15:55,910 --> 01:15:54,480

say oh wow what a great time that what

1697

01:15:58,149 --> 01:15:55,920

they're going to see

1698

01:16:01,189 --> 01:15:58,159

is

1699

01:16:02,149 --> 01:16:01,199

you know a lot of the worst a lot of the

1700

01:16:03,590 --> 01:16:02,159

worst

1701

01:16:05,189 --> 01:16:03,600

you know we we've seen a lot of the

1702

01:16:07,430 --> 01:16:05,199

worst in human nature in these last two

1703

01:16:09,510 --> 01:16:07,440

years let's let's just get real here

1704

01:16:12,149 --> 01:16:09,520

sure we've seen we've seen

1705

01:16:15,030 --> 01:16:12,159

a lot of the world just cheerleading its

1706

01:16:17,350 --> 01:16:15,040

way i mean you know paid shells for the

1707

01:16:18,950 --> 01:16:17,360

media basically working for

1708

01:16:21,990 --> 01:16:18,960

essentially a global elite but they are

1709

01:16:23,110 --> 01:16:22,000

cheerleading our their way toward a kind

1710

01:16:25,590 --> 01:16:23,120

of global

1711

01:16:27,910 --> 01:16:25,600

authoritarian totalitarian system

1712

01:16:29,030 --> 01:16:27,920

are they doing this gleeful about it are

1713

01:16:31,030 --> 01:16:29,040

they doing they believe that they're

1714

01:16:32,709 --> 01:16:31,040

going to do this for the best of of

1715

01:16:35,510 --> 01:16:32,719

humanity so

1716

01:16:39,110 --> 01:16:35,520

why why do you think and i wanted to get

1717

01:16:41,270 --> 01:16:39,120

to one of the other big stories of 2021

1718

01:16:43,910 --> 01:16:41,280

that we didn't mention uh there's so

1719

01:16:47,430 --> 01:16:43,920

many but that is danny sheen and lou

1720

01:16:49,990 --> 01:16:47,440

elizondo and in that investigation and

1721

01:16:51,830 --> 01:16:50,000

and what happened with the uh their

1722

01:16:54,149 --> 01:16:51,840

meetings with the odni

1723

01:16:56,070 --> 01:16:54,159

oh yeah is that huge that's important

1724

01:16:57,510 --> 01:16:56,080

that's important yeah huge huge

1725

01:16:59,430 --> 01:16:57,520

you probably know this better than i do

1726

01:17:02,310 --> 01:16:59,440

but i i talked with danny and i did talk

1727

01:17:04,070 --> 01:17:02,320

with lou about about these developments

1728

01:17:04,790 --> 01:17:04,080

so i mean i have some knowledge of it

1729

01:17:06,709 --> 01:17:04,800

but

1730

01:17:09,189 --> 01:17:06,719

probably not as good as yours

1731

01:17:12,709 --> 01:17:09,199

but yes uh first of all the fact that

1732

01:17:14,070 --> 01:17:12,719

danny had to become lou's lawyer

1733

01:17:15,910 --> 01:17:14,080

that's important you know all these

1734

01:17:18,310 --> 01:17:15,920

people for years who kept saying lou

1735

01:17:21,110 --> 01:17:18,320

elizondo's a cia shill or he's an

1736

01:17:23,669 --> 01:17:21,120

intelligence asset trying to spread

1737

01:17:25,270 --> 01:17:23,679

disinformation i i just you know it

1738

01:17:27,030 --> 01:17:25,280

really bugged me

1739

01:17:29,430 --> 01:17:27,040

and i'm not here to like

1740

01:17:31,910 --> 01:17:29,440

defend lou elizondo i just i believe in

1741

01:17:33,669 --> 01:17:31,920

being fair for goodness sake and what

1742

01:17:35,669 --> 01:17:33,679

was evident to me it's always been

1743

01:17:37,830 --> 01:17:35,679

evident to me that the pentagon just

1744

01:17:39,990 --> 01:17:37,840

wanted to destroy this guy

1745

01:17:42,830 --> 01:17:40,000

and they took many opportunities to try

1746

01:17:45,350 --> 01:17:42,840

to do so they they did not fail and he

1747

01:17:46,870 --> 01:17:45,360

required finally the service of a lawyer

1748

01:17:48,310 --> 01:17:46,880

to step in on his behalf and danny

1749

01:17:49,350 --> 01:17:48,320

sheehan's one of the best you could ask

1750

01:17:52,149 --> 01:17:49,360

for

1751

01:17:54,550 --> 01:17:52,159

uh danny defended good grief back in the

1752

01:17:56,470 --> 01:17:54,560

70s karen silkwood

1753

01:17:58,149 --> 01:17:56,480

right and he

1754

01:17:59,750 --> 01:17:58,159

if you've ever talked to danny about the

1755

01:18:02,390 --> 01:17:59,760

iran country he's one of the world's

1756

01:18:05,270 --> 01:18:02,400

best experts on iran contra it's amazing

1757

01:18:06,709 --> 01:18:05,280

danny's really been around and he's been

1758

01:18:09,830 --> 01:18:06,719

a lawyer

1759

01:18:12,470 --> 01:18:09,840

really working for the underdog and for

1760

01:18:14,630 --> 01:18:12,480

civil rights and and human rights

1761

01:18:17,189 --> 01:18:14,640

uh for years and years and so he's the

1762

01:18:18,790 --> 01:18:17,199

right guy and he defended john mack you

1763

01:18:20,950 --> 01:18:18,800

know 30 years ago and mack was being

1764

01:18:24,550 --> 01:18:20,960

attacked by harvard university

1765

01:18:26,950 --> 01:18:24,560

so danny um worked with lou

1766

01:18:28,870 --> 01:18:26,960

to get the uap task force actually to do

1767

01:18:30,550 --> 01:18:28,880

its job

1768

01:18:32,470 --> 01:18:30,560

a lot of people don't realize like the

1769

01:18:34,709 --> 01:18:32,480

uap task force

1770

01:18:37,510 --> 01:18:34,719

uh was

1771

01:18:40,390 --> 01:18:37,520

woefully understaffed you know they

1772

01:18:42,149 --> 01:18:40,400

what were they really even able to do

1773

01:18:43,669 --> 01:18:42,159

did they even have the clearances to

1774

01:18:45,110 --> 01:18:43,679

actually analyze the information they

1775

01:18:46,630 --> 01:18:45,120

were supposed to analyze

1776

01:18:48,950 --> 01:18:46,640

probably not

1777

01:18:50,149 --> 01:18:48,960

and lou had this very strong feeling

1778

01:18:52,950 --> 01:18:50,159

like these guys were not going to be

1779

01:18:54,470 --> 01:18:52,960

able to do their job and so he got danny

1780

01:18:57,030 --> 01:18:54,480

on board to

1781

01:18:59,510 --> 01:18:57,040

actually force them

1782

01:19:00,950 --> 01:18:59,520

to uh at least be somewhat responsive to

1783

01:19:02,630 --> 01:19:00,960

their mandate

1784

01:19:04,630 --> 01:19:02,640

so that's those are the main things that

1785

01:19:07,030 --> 01:19:04,640

i know about it i i suspect you could

1786

01:19:09,510 --> 01:19:07,040

probably fill in these details

1787

01:19:13,350 --> 01:19:09,520

there was uh yes there was all of that

1788

01:19:14,229 --> 01:19:13,360

and the other part the

1789

01:19:17,189 --> 01:19:14,239

uh

1790

01:19:18,229 --> 01:19:17,199

which which danny forced the odni's hand

1791

01:19:20,149 --> 01:19:18,239

on this

1792

01:19:23,510 --> 01:19:20,159

was just bringing

1793

01:19:25,030 --> 01:19:23,520

these three letters uap to the attention

1794

01:19:28,550 --> 01:19:25,040

of the odni

1795

01:19:30,070 --> 01:19:28,560

where the od and i said uh the office of

1796

01:19:32,709 --> 01:19:30,080

uh uh

1797

01:19:35,110 --> 01:19:32,719

uh national intelligence yeah um for

1798

01:19:37,430 --> 01:19:35,120

everybody that doesn't know what odni is

1799

01:19:40,470 --> 01:19:37,440

um and the dni director of national

1800

01:19:41,990 --> 01:19:40,480

intelligence odni being the office of

1801

01:19:44,070 --> 01:19:42,000

the director of national intelligence

1802

01:19:47,910 --> 01:19:44,080

umbrella for the intelligence for the

1803

01:19:49,430 --> 01:19:47,920

community right and so what danny forced

1804

01:19:52,470 --> 01:19:49,440

the od and i

1805

01:19:54,709 --> 01:19:52,480

to recognize was uap

1806

01:19:56,310 --> 01:19:54,719

and then the od and i stepped back and

1807

01:19:58,790 --> 01:19:56,320

said wait a minute uh what are you

1808

01:20:01,350 --> 01:19:58,800

talking about and then force this

1809

01:20:03,830 --> 01:20:01,360

investigation because it said oh he

1810

01:20:06,229 --> 01:20:03,840

doesn't have any any emails anymore

1811

01:20:08,149 --> 01:20:06,239

there's no way for him to

1812

01:20:10,470 --> 01:20:08,159

to defend himself they're saying that he

1813

01:20:12,950 --> 01:20:10,480

didn't do this when actually he did

1814

01:20:15,110 --> 01:20:12,960

and and then the od and i turned around

1815

01:20:18,310 --> 01:20:15,120

and said wait a minute i'm going to ask

1816

01:20:19,270 --> 01:20:18,320

all of the agencies all of a certain

1817

01:20:21,669 --> 01:20:19,280

level

1818

01:20:23,669 --> 01:20:21,679

of all of these agencies to come back

1819

01:20:25,189 --> 01:20:23,679

and tell me how they've been dealing

1820

01:20:26,870 --> 01:20:25,199

with uaps

1821

01:20:28,709 --> 01:20:26,880

what have you been saying who have you

1822

01:20:30,950 --> 01:20:28,719

been saying to the public what are you

1823

01:20:33,510 --> 01:20:30,960

aps

1824

01:20:36,629 --> 01:20:33,520

what information do you have and that

1825

01:20:37,910 --> 01:20:36,639

was just absolutely extraordinary and i

1826

01:20:38,790 --> 01:20:37,920

don't know

1827

01:20:41,990 --> 01:20:38,800

uh

1828

01:20:43,750 --> 01:20:42,000

the results of this investigation that

1829

01:20:46,790 --> 01:20:43,760

the od and i

1830

01:20:49,750 --> 01:20:46,800

sent out a very strongly worded memo

1831

01:20:51,990 --> 01:20:49,760

um absolutely at every level of the

1832

01:20:54,070 --> 01:20:52,000

department of defense and the agencies

1833

01:20:56,470 --> 01:20:54,080

and how they were dealing with the uap

1834

01:20:58,629 --> 01:20:56,480

issue if at all and that was that was

1835

01:21:03,030 --> 01:20:58,639

strong and that was all because

1836

01:21:05,270 --> 01:21:03,040

of danny sheehan uh pushing this forward

1837

01:21:07,990 --> 01:21:05,280

yes that thank you for filling that in

1838

01:21:10,229 --> 01:21:08,000

for everyone including for me

1839

01:21:11,910 --> 01:21:10,239

the the problem that you're gonna see

1840

01:21:12,830 --> 01:21:11,920

though like i think what's happened is

1841

01:21:16,310 --> 01:21:12,840

the the

1842

01:21:17,910 --> 01:21:16,320

ufo phenomenon

1843

01:21:20,229 --> 01:21:17,920

uh first of all we have a big government

1844

01:21:22,629 --> 01:21:20,239

so we have a very very big

1845

01:21:23,750 --> 01:21:22,639

government and a big military

1846

01:21:30,070 --> 01:21:23,760

and

1847

01:21:32,870 --> 01:21:30,080

that a lot of the management of the ufo

1848

01:21:35,110 --> 01:21:32,880

problem we can call it that

1849

01:21:36,790 --> 01:21:35,120

uh not all of it is in the formal

1850

01:21:38,149 --> 01:21:36,800

channels of the united states government

1851

01:21:39,189 --> 01:21:38,159

i just don't think that's the case

1852

01:21:40,470 --> 01:21:39,199

anymore

1853

01:21:43,510 --> 01:21:40,480

um i mean

1854

01:21:45,030 --> 01:21:43,520

maybe uh officially the answer is yes

1855

01:21:46,950 --> 01:21:45,040

but

1856

01:21:49,430 --> 01:21:46,960

you know i'll go back to the uh the

1857

01:21:51,189 --> 01:21:49,440

davis wilson notes which i maintain are

1858

01:21:53,270 --> 01:21:51,199

incredibly important for us to

1859

01:21:54,229 --> 01:21:53,280

understand just how this phenomenon goes

1860

01:21:56,790 --> 01:21:54,239

down but

1861

01:21:58,229 --> 01:21:56,800

when you read those leaked notes which

1862

01:21:59,510 --> 01:21:58,239

many of us have been talking about for a

1863

01:22:01,350 --> 01:21:59,520

few years now

1864

01:22:04,070 --> 01:22:01,360

i think it's quite evident that the

1865

01:22:05,430 --> 01:22:04,080

center of gravity is in many ways has

1866

01:22:07,270 --> 01:22:05,440

moved away

1867

01:22:08,709 --> 01:22:07,280

from formal channels of the united

1868

01:22:11,430 --> 01:22:08,719

states government

1869

01:22:13,750 --> 01:22:11,440

and are protected through

1870

01:22:15,590 --> 01:22:13,760

uh you know programs within the special

1871

01:22:17,669 --> 01:22:15,600

access program system

1872

01:22:19,669 --> 01:22:17,679

uh sometimes under fake names or fake

1873

01:22:22,070 --> 01:22:19,679

descriptions things like that

1874

01:22:24,390 --> 01:22:22,080

and they have total the contracting

1875

01:22:26,310 --> 01:22:24,400

organizations that study these uap and

1876

01:22:29,189 --> 01:22:26,320

study

1877

01:22:30,629 --> 01:22:29,199

uh objects technology which they are

1878

01:22:32,070 --> 01:22:30,639

doing

1879

01:22:34,870 --> 01:22:32,080

they seem to have complete total

1880

01:22:36,470 --> 01:22:34,880

protection from any kind of inquiry so

1881

01:22:39,030 --> 01:22:36,480

so when you get an order coming out of

1882

01:22:41,510 --> 01:22:39,040

the odni saying yes we want to look at

1883

01:22:42,709 --> 01:22:41,520

ufo reports or uap reports up to a

1884

01:22:44,070 --> 01:22:42,719

certain level

1885

01:22:45,750 --> 01:22:44,080

that's good

1886

01:22:48,310 --> 01:22:45,760

and it could very well be that that

1887

01:22:50,310 --> 01:22:48,320

individual who issued that report

1888

01:22:52,629 --> 01:22:50,320

might genuinely think hey wait a minute

1889

01:22:54,390 --> 01:22:52,639

maybe we should look at this

1890

01:22:56,390 --> 01:22:54,400

the the real question to ask is who's

1891

01:22:59,030 --> 01:22:56,400

been read in and who's not been read

1892

01:23:01,350 --> 01:22:59,040

into this the real deep

1893

01:23:02,870 --> 01:23:01,360

elements of this i had a conversation

1894

01:23:04,950 --> 01:23:02,880

years ago with a

1895

01:23:07,189 --> 01:23:04,960

formerly high fairly high ranking

1896

01:23:09,030 --> 01:23:07,199

government official who is very deeply

1897

01:23:09,830 --> 01:23:09,040

engaged in this subject

1898

01:23:11,350 --> 01:23:09,840

and

1899

01:23:13,590 --> 01:23:11,360

this man said to me that in his

1900

01:23:15,990 --> 01:23:13,600

retirement he had conversations with i

1901

01:23:17,830 --> 01:23:16,000

think he said 18

1902

01:23:18,790 --> 01:23:17,840

former high-level officials who were

1903

01:23:20,950 --> 01:23:18,800

either

1904

01:23:21,910 --> 01:23:20,960

former presidents of the united states

1905

01:23:24,870 --> 01:23:21,920

former

1906

01:23:26,870 --> 01:23:24,880

uh secretaries of defense or deputy

1907

01:23:30,310 --> 01:23:26,880

secretaries of defense so

1908

01:23:31,510 --> 01:23:30,320

18 people who were at those levels

1909

01:23:34,470 --> 01:23:31,520

and several of them were former

1910

01:23:36,070 --> 01:23:34,480

presidents and he said of those 18 and

1911

01:23:38,709 --> 01:23:36,080

about ufos

1912

01:23:40,709 --> 01:23:38,719

so he talked with those individuals

1913

01:23:43,030 --> 01:23:40,719

in their retirement

1914

01:23:44,310 --> 01:23:43,040

about ufos right

1915

01:23:47,590 --> 01:23:44,320

and

1916

01:23:48,950 --> 01:23:47,600

those cases but he said he brought them

1917

01:23:51,590 --> 01:23:48,960

up and

1918

01:23:53,830 --> 01:23:51,600

and he said yeah the responses fell into

1919

01:23:57,189 --> 01:23:53,840

three basic categories

1920

01:23:59,189 --> 01:23:57,199

the largest by far category was

1921

01:24:00,830 --> 01:23:59,199

oh yes i'm very interested in that i

1922

01:24:03,750 --> 01:24:00,840

don't really know very much do you know

1923

01:24:04,709 --> 01:24:03,760

anything that was the largest group he

1924

01:24:05,510 --> 01:24:04,719

said

1925

01:24:07,030 --> 01:24:05,520

uh

1926

01:24:10,390 --> 01:24:07,040

and that was like maybe

1927

01:24:12,950 --> 01:24:10,400

11 12 of the 18 or maybe 12 or 13 i

1928

01:24:15,189 --> 01:24:12,960

don't know some significant amount

1929

01:24:16,550 --> 01:24:15,199

so they they did not know and there was

1930

01:24:19,030 --> 01:24:16,560

a small group

1931

01:24:20,950 --> 01:24:19,040

i think he said three or four

1932

01:24:23,590 --> 01:24:20,960

that said uh ufos don't waste your time

1933

01:24:26,229 --> 01:24:23,600

with that garbage that's stupid nonsense

1934

01:24:28,470 --> 01:24:26,239

and then he said two or three and he

1935

01:24:31,270 --> 01:24:28,480

literally said two or three

1936

01:24:33,510 --> 01:24:31,280

said oh yes i've been read into that

1937

01:24:37,590 --> 01:24:33,520

i can't really tell you much

1938

01:24:39,430 --> 01:24:37,600

so so of that elite level

1939

01:24:40,629 --> 01:24:39,440

of individual this is what this man said

1940

01:24:42,709 --> 01:24:40,639

to me

1941

01:24:44,390 --> 01:24:42,719

so what does that say well that says at

1942

01:24:46,310 --> 01:24:44,400

the highest levels of

1943

01:24:48,229 --> 01:24:46,320

our formal government apparatus

1944

01:24:49,990 --> 01:24:48,239

including the department of defense

1945

01:24:52,070 --> 01:24:50,000

most of those people don't really seem

1946

01:24:54,070 --> 01:24:52,080

to know very much

1947

01:24:55,270 --> 01:24:54,080

does it surprise you

1948

01:24:56,310 --> 01:24:55,280

that

1949

01:24:59,750 --> 01:24:56,320

the

1950

01:25:02,229 --> 01:24:59,760

since 2000 december of 2017

1951

01:25:03,750 --> 01:25:02,239

that the interest and the coverage at

1952

01:25:05,189 --> 01:25:03,760

every level it doesn't matter if it's

1953

01:25:06,709 --> 01:25:05,199

the media the government science

1954

01:25:07,669 --> 01:25:06,719

envelope whatever

1955

01:25:11,590 --> 01:25:07,679

has

1956

01:25:16,709 --> 01:25:11,600

where

1957

01:25:18,229 --> 01:25:16,719

week to week month to month throughout

1958

01:25:20,870 --> 01:25:18,239

the entire year

1959

01:25:22,790 --> 01:25:20,880

a constant barrage and interest in the

1960

01:25:24,550 --> 01:25:22,800

subject moving through

1961

01:25:27,669 --> 01:25:24,560

uh capitol hill

1962

01:25:29,669 --> 01:25:27,679

uh and through the media it it didn't

1963

01:25:32,070 --> 01:25:29,679

ease up uh

1964

01:25:34,229 --> 01:25:32,080

where you would have thought that 2017

1965

01:25:35,110 --> 01:25:34,239

was as big as it was going to get

1966

01:25:37,990 --> 01:25:35,120

and

1967

01:25:40,149 --> 01:25:38,000

in 2021

1968

01:25:41,990 --> 01:25:40,159

it has been just an amazing year for

1969

01:25:43,750 --> 01:25:42,000

this does that surprise you i have a

1970

01:25:46,149 --> 01:25:43,760

slightly different take on it now i mean

1971

01:25:48,550 --> 01:25:46,159

yes i recognize what you're saying so i

1972

01:25:51,510 --> 01:25:48,560

don't want to say no that didn't happen

1973

01:25:54,229 --> 01:25:51,520

but what's missing here you know

1974

01:25:57,510 --> 01:25:54,239

the fact is a tremendous amount is

1975

01:26:00,390 --> 01:25:57,520

almost willfully being ignored in all of

1976

01:26:02,870 --> 01:26:00,400

this by at least the larger media the

1977

01:26:04,950 --> 01:26:02,880

fact that there's even a conspiracy or

1978

01:26:06,709 --> 01:26:04,960

cover-up involved no one ever talks

1979

01:26:07,910 --> 01:26:06,719

about this right

1980

01:26:10,070 --> 01:26:07,920

you know i mean think about how

1981

01:26:12,149 --> 01:26:10,080

ridiculous that is not to talk about

1982

01:26:15,189 --> 01:26:12,159

this i mean for years and years and

1983

01:26:16,390 --> 01:26:15,199

years anyone who followed ufos even a

1984

01:26:17,830 --> 01:26:16,400

little bit

1985

01:26:19,510 --> 01:26:17,840

had to assume

1986

01:26:22,070 --> 01:26:19,520

when we started acknowledging that this

1987

01:26:23,669 --> 01:26:22,080

was real how could you ignore the fact

1988

01:26:25,750 --> 01:26:23,679

that there's been a cover-up all those

1989

01:26:27,110 --> 01:26:25,760

crazy conspiracy theories golly were

1990

01:26:29,510 --> 01:26:27,120

they right

1991

01:26:31,110 --> 01:26:29,520

and and none of this is even being

1992

01:26:34,229 --> 01:26:31,120

broached

1993

01:26:36,149 --> 01:26:34,239

like why not everyone's wondering

1994

01:26:37,669 --> 01:26:36,159

and yet they don't talk about it because

1995

01:26:39,510 --> 01:26:37,679

you're not supposed to talk about

1996

01:26:40,950 --> 01:26:39,520

conspiracy theories we can get back to

1997

01:26:44,709 --> 01:26:40,960

that because that's an important part of

1998

01:26:46,229 --> 01:26:44,719

our world today but then not even the

1999

01:26:49,030 --> 01:26:46,239

fact of conspiracy is not being

2000

01:26:50,790 --> 01:26:49,040

discussed but the nature of that can

2001
01:26:53,110 --> 01:26:50,800
that cover-up or conspiracy doesn't get

2002
01:26:55,270 --> 01:26:53,120
discussed by nature i simply mean

2003
01:26:56,790 --> 01:26:55,280
the fact that a lot of this certainly

2004
01:26:59,510 --> 01:26:56,800
appears to be

2005
01:27:01,510 --> 01:26:59,520
to some extent privatized not even so

2006
01:27:03,430 --> 01:27:01,520
that is beyond formal government

2007
01:27:05,830 --> 01:27:03,440
channels in other words our conversation

2008
01:27:08,149 --> 01:27:05,840
about our government i think is at the

2009
01:27:10,070 --> 01:27:08,159
lower than kindergarten level

2010
01:27:11,270 --> 01:27:10,080
in terms of what actually is a situation

2011
01:27:12,709 --> 01:27:11,280
like for example when you look at the

2012
01:27:15,990 --> 01:27:12,719
davis wilson

2013
01:27:18,550 --> 01:27:16,000

notes what's obvious wilson discovers

2014

01:27:20,470 --> 01:27:18,560

this deeply buried special access

2015

01:27:23,189 --> 01:27:20,480

program that deals with alien tech he

2016

01:27:25,110 --> 01:27:23,199

goes to find out about it he tells the

2017

01:27:27,110 --> 01:27:25,120

the contractors you need to let me in to

2018

01:27:29,030 --> 01:27:27,120

oversee this he is deputy head of

2019

01:27:30,790 --> 01:27:29,040

intelligence of the joint chiefs

2020

01:27:33,270 --> 01:27:30,800

okay so he thinks he has the right to do

2021

01:27:34,390 --> 01:27:33,280

it they they blow him off he says i'm

2022

01:27:36,390 --> 01:27:34,400

going to complain up the chain of

2023

01:27:38,950 --> 01:27:36,400

command they said go be our guest he

2024

01:27:41,030 --> 01:27:38,960

does and what happens instead of being

2025

01:27:43,270 --> 01:27:41,040

thanked by his supervisors for finding

2026

01:27:45,430 --> 01:27:43,280

this irregular program no he's

2027

01:27:47,830 --> 01:27:45,440

threatened with his career he gets hung

2028

01:27:49,669 --> 01:27:47,840

up on yeah that's how the real system

2029

01:27:51,270 --> 01:27:49,679

works so we don't we don't talk about

2030

01:27:53,270 --> 01:27:51,280

any of that no one's talking about

2031

01:27:55,669 --> 01:27:53,280

retrievals crash retrievals possession

2032

01:27:57,270 --> 01:27:55,679

of exotic materials or bodies i mean

2033

01:27:59,510 --> 01:27:57,280

we've come close

2034

01:28:01,110 --> 01:27:59,520

there's been little hints elizondo kind

2035

01:28:03,110 --> 01:28:01,120

of said it to tucker carlson a couple of

2036

01:28:05,030 --> 01:28:03,120

years ago leslie kane and ralph

2037

01:28:06,950 --> 01:28:05,040

blumenthal a year and a half ago in the

2038

01:28:09,030 --> 01:28:06,960

new york times almost mentioned that

2039

01:28:10,629 --> 01:28:09,040

they're talking about eric davis but but

2040

01:28:12,950 --> 01:28:10,639

no one really

2041

01:28:14,709 --> 01:28:12,960

is going over that line because that's a

2042

01:28:16,790 --> 01:28:14,719

that's a big line to go over but there

2043

01:28:18,629 --> 01:28:16,800

is there is a section we've got two

2044

01:28:21,189 --> 01:28:18,639

minutes before the break there is a

2045

01:28:23,510 --> 01:28:21,199

section in the ndaa

2046

01:28:26,310 --> 01:28:23,520

uh that does address that

2047

01:28:28,709 --> 01:28:26,320

and i was completely shocked that that

2048

01:28:31,510 --> 01:28:28,719

verbiage and that paragraph was included

2049

01:28:34,310 --> 01:28:31,520

in talking about uh crash retrievals

2050

01:28:36,149 --> 01:28:34,320

what what's the phrasing the phrasing is

2051

01:28:38,950 --> 01:28:36,159

that the reports

2052

01:28:39,910 --> 01:28:38,960

shall be written up within two weeks of

2053

01:28:47,270 --> 01:28:39,920

any

2054

01:28:50,149 --> 01:28:47,280

crash debris of of uaps yeah that's good

2055

01:28:51,590 --> 01:28:50,159

yeah that was strong i mean now see but

2056

01:28:53,350 --> 01:28:51,600

this is the thing goes back to your

2057

01:28:55,430 --> 01:28:53,360

point though richard and no talk of

2058

01:28:57,669 --> 01:28:55,440

abductions

2059

01:28:59,430 --> 01:28:57,679

but they do talk about health issues and

2060

01:29:01,430 --> 01:28:59,440

we'll come back to that after the break

2061

01:29:04,709 --> 01:29:01,440

but back to your point

2062

01:29:08,070 --> 01:29:04,719

for them to put that specific paragraph

2063

01:29:12,070 --> 01:29:08,080

in the ndaa says to me that they are

2064

01:29:14,629 --> 01:29:12,080

aware of this going on in the past

2065

01:29:16,310 --> 01:29:14,639

otherwise why put it in the report or in

2066

01:29:17,830 --> 01:29:16,320

the budget at all

2067

01:29:19,270 --> 01:29:17,840

i'm guessing we could probably thank

2068

01:29:21,430 --> 01:29:19,280

chris mellon for that

2069

01:29:23,030 --> 01:29:21,440

i'm gonna just take a wild guess

2070

01:29:25,350 --> 01:29:23,040

i don't know

2071

01:29:26,950 --> 01:29:25,360

but i've got to think

2072

01:29:28,470 --> 01:29:26,960

i've got to think his fingerprints are

2073

01:29:30,070 --> 01:29:28,480

there

2074

01:29:31,830 --> 01:29:30,080

this is just my guess and i'm i'm not

2075

01:29:33,750 --> 01:29:31,840

the first one to mention this in public

2076

01:29:36,470 --> 01:29:33,760

so i'm just going to say

2077

01:29:39,430 --> 01:29:36,480

but um i know that he

2078

01:29:40,950 --> 01:29:39,440

he wants a good investigation going on

2079

01:29:41,990 --> 01:29:40,960

within the government i know he believes

2080

01:29:43,669 --> 01:29:42,000

in that

2081

01:29:45,110 --> 01:29:43,679

and uh and i know he knows a lot of

2082

01:29:47,669 --> 01:29:45,120

those people and he might be in a

2083

01:29:49,350 --> 01:29:47,679

position to do it so if if he did

2084

01:29:52,149 --> 01:29:49,360

i would just say thanks

2085

01:29:53,990 --> 01:29:52,159

because it's actually a good thing now

2086

01:29:55,430 --> 01:29:54,000

who who is and you brought this up

2087

01:29:56,629 --> 01:29:55,440

earlier uh

2088

01:29:59,590 --> 01:29:56,639

i don't want

2089

01:30:02,310 --> 01:29:59,600

this to get away from we need a uap

2090

01:30:05,270 --> 01:30:02,320

police officer now there needs to be

2091

01:30:06,790 --> 01:30:05,280

somebody to handle the intelligence

2092

01:30:08,070 --> 01:30:06,800

community to make sure that they are

2093

01:30:10,390 --> 01:30:08,080

forth with

2094

01:30:12,950 --> 01:30:10,400

um in their reporting and the department

2095

01:30:15,189 --> 01:30:12,960

of defense and their reporting

2096

01:30:17,270 --> 01:30:15,199

to make sure that this stuff actually

2097

01:30:19,750 --> 01:30:17,280

does get communicated

2098

01:30:22,550 --> 01:30:19,760

and and compiled in this central

2099

01:30:24,550 --> 01:30:22,560

repository that gillibrand is asking for

2100

01:30:26,870 --> 01:30:24,560

yeah you know there's got to be somebody

2101

01:30:29,110 --> 01:30:26,880

appointed there to make sure

2102

01:30:30,550 --> 01:30:29,120

i don't know how that's going to happen

2103

01:30:32,629 --> 01:30:30,560

like i don't know anything about the

2104

01:30:34,070 --> 01:30:32,639

mechanisms frankly by which they're

2105

01:30:35,030 --> 01:30:34,080

going to select like who's going to

2106

01:30:39,590 --> 01:30:35,040

someone's going to have to run the

2107

01:30:42,709 --> 01:30:39,600

department a uap czar a uap czar yes

2108

01:30:43,750 --> 01:30:42,719

don't you think yes it has to be there

2109

01:30:46,709 --> 01:30:43,760

so i don't know how they're going to

2110

01:30:48,709 --> 01:30:46,719

select that and is it going to be a fox

2111

01:30:50,550 --> 01:30:48,719

in the end house kind of a thing or will

2112

01:30:52,149 --> 01:30:50,560

it be a legitimate

2113

01:30:53,270 --> 01:30:52,159

attempt

2114

01:30:54,870 --> 01:30:53,280

to

2115

01:30:56,709 --> 01:30:54,880

do the right thing

2116

01:30:58,070 --> 01:30:56,719

which is genuinely to try to collect

2117

01:31:00,790 --> 01:30:58,080

these reports and

2118

01:31:02,470 --> 01:31:00,800

honestly to report them

2119

01:31:04,709 --> 01:31:02,480

to the public i mean to the extent that

2120

01:31:06,470 --> 01:31:04,719

it is possible for them to do that

2121

01:31:08,229 --> 01:31:06,480

and no one's saying look threaten

2122

01:31:10,470 --> 01:31:08,239

national security i'm i'm not saying

2123

01:31:12,870 --> 01:31:10,480

that either but i do think look you've

2124

01:31:14,390 --> 01:31:12,880

got to have some mandate for public

2125

01:31:16,629 --> 01:31:14,400

accountability here

2126

01:31:18,629 --> 01:31:16,639

do you think

2127

01:31:19,990 --> 01:31:18,639

this is a yes or no answer we can follow

2128

01:31:23,030 --> 01:31:20,000

up after the break

2129

01:31:25,750 --> 01:31:23,040

let's say hypothetically

2130

01:31:30,470 --> 01:31:25,760

uh there is a crash retrieval that

2131

01:31:32,229 --> 01:31:30,480

occurs on on in a modern sense on this

2132

01:31:34,950 --> 01:31:32,239

watch

2133

01:31:38,390 --> 01:31:34,960

does that information

2134

01:31:40,310 --> 01:31:38,400

become unclassified in some regards

2135

01:31:42,390 --> 01:31:40,320

to report that the crash retrieval

2136

01:31:44,790 --> 01:31:42,400

happened not the technology not the

2137

01:31:46,870 --> 01:31:44,800

national security but that this did

2138

01:31:49,910 --> 01:31:46,880

happen would that be part of an

2139

01:31:51,590 --> 01:31:49,920

unclassified report a crash retreat i

2140

01:31:53,110 --> 01:31:51,600

will i doubt that it would i think it

2141

01:31:55,189 --> 01:31:53,120

should be i think we need to start

2142

01:31:56,470 --> 01:31:55,199

putting this all out i think it's got to

2143

01:31:58,550 --> 01:31:56,480

get out

2144

01:32:00,870 --> 01:31:58,560

almost i would say for

2145

01:32:03,430 --> 01:32:00,880

the salvation of our society frankly

2146

01:32:05,830 --> 01:32:03,440

we've we have got to end this secret we

2147

01:32:07,990 --> 01:32:05,840

have got to get all of this out so if

2148

01:32:09,669 --> 01:32:08,000

there is a crash retrieval yes i mean i

2149

01:32:13,430 --> 01:32:09,679

would like to see that reported will it

2150

01:32:16,470 --> 01:32:13,440

be reported i would tend to doubt it

2151
01:32:18,229 --> 01:32:16,480
i would tend to doubt it

2152
01:32:20,229 --> 01:32:18,239
you know there have been a number of

2153
01:32:22,629 --> 01:32:20,239
crash retrievals over the years in the

2154
01:32:23,350 --> 01:32:22,639
20th century when you really think about

2155
01:32:28,229 --> 01:32:23,360
it

2156
01:32:30,950 --> 01:32:28,239
century or they are really being covered

2157
01:32:33,110 --> 01:32:30,960
up very very well very effectively

2158
01:32:34,709 --> 01:32:33,120
and i don't know the answer

2159
01:32:36,790 --> 01:32:34,719
i suspect the latter i suspect that

2160
01:32:39,590 --> 01:32:36,800
there have been

2161
01:32:41,350 --> 01:32:39,600
continued retrievals

2162
01:32:42,629 --> 01:32:41,360
there's a lot of traffic up there

2163
01:32:44,390 --> 01:32:42,639

there's just a tremendous amount of

2164

01:32:45,430 --> 01:32:44,400

traffic that

2165

01:32:46,550 --> 01:32:45,440

uh

2166

01:32:48,310 --> 01:32:46,560

and that's another thing that's not

2167

01:32:51,350 --> 01:32:48,320

being discussed is the

2168

01:32:53,590 --> 01:32:51,360

amazing quantity of ufo sightings that

2169

01:32:55,350 --> 01:32:53,600

happen every single year

2170

01:32:56,950 --> 01:32:55,360

it's like every day around the world

2171

01:33:00,870 --> 01:32:56,960

there's some other good sighting that

2172

01:33:04,229 --> 01:33:00,880

happens it's there's a global

2173

01:33:06,950 --> 01:33:04,239

operation going on by these beings

2174

01:33:09,270 --> 01:33:06,960

they're operating around our world

2175

01:33:10,629 --> 01:33:09,280

all the time every day what the hell are

2176
01:33:12,229 --> 01:33:10,639
they doing

2177
01:33:13,750 --> 01:33:12,239
i think that's weird

2178
01:33:15,830 --> 01:33:13,760
yeah i think that was one of the

2179
01:33:18,149 --> 01:33:15,840
concerns with the odni

2180
01:33:21,030 --> 01:33:18,159
which is wait a minute

2181
01:33:23,750 --> 01:33:21,040
what do you mean you have information on

2182
01:33:25,830 --> 01:33:23,760
crash retrievals what do you mean you

2183
01:33:27,910 --> 01:33:25,840
have data on uaps does it seem

2184
01:33:29,990 --> 01:33:27,920
outrageous that the odni is not going to

2185
01:33:32,550 --> 01:33:30,000
know right and that's what they okay and

2186
01:33:35,430 --> 01:33:32,560
i said this stuff needs to come into my

2187
01:33:37,830 --> 01:33:35,440
office now and i want to know who has

2188
01:33:40,070 --> 01:33:37,840

been responsible for

2189

01:33:43,350 --> 01:33:40,080

keeping this information to yourself at

2190

01:33:44,950 --> 01:33:43,360

every single level in every division i

2191

01:33:46,950 --> 01:33:44,960

know we got break we've been dealing

2192

01:33:49,350 --> 01:33:46,960

with this phenomenon for almost 80 years

2193

01:33:52,070 --> 01:33:49,360

at least that we know of these beings

2194

01:33:53,910 --> 01:33:52,080

have been here that long if not longer

2195

01:33:55,830 --> 01:33:53,920

they know us very well and when you

2196

01:33:57,510 --> 01:33:55,840

start looking into abduction accounts

2197

01:33:59,510 --> 01:33:57,520

they're operating on

2198

01:34:02,310 --> 01:33:59,520

levels beyond us

2199

01:34:03,350 --> 01:34:02,320

uh and some of them can look human

2200

01:34:06,550 --> 01:34:03,360

okay

2201

01:34:07,830 --> 01:34:06,560

so what are they doing that's

2202

01:34:09,910 --> 01:34:07,840

we're we have to deal with some

2203

01:34:12,390 --> 01:34:09,920

important questions here and in terms of

2204

01:34:14,790 --> 01:34:12,400

the full reality behind this phenomenon

2205

01:34:17,189 --> 01:34:14,800

and for that for od and i

2206

01:34:18,629 --> 01:34:17,199

to have this attitude of what's actually

2207

01:34:20,629 --> 01:34:18,639

going on yeah i don't even know what

2208

01:34:23,110 --> 01:34:20,639

you're talking about yeah exactly let's

2209

01:34:24,629 --> 01:34:23,120

take our break to get this in this is

2210

01:34:28,550 --> 01:34:24,639

fade to black i'm your host jimmy church

2211

01:34:31,030 --> 01:34:28,560

tonight our last guest of 2021

2212

01:34:37,330 --> 01:34:31,040

that's right richard dolan more with

2213

01:34:53,830 --> 01:34:43,220

[Music]

2214

01:35:01,750 --> 01:34:56,950

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2215

01:35:05,430 --> 01:35:03,910

you're listening to jimmy church and

2216

01:35:10,450 --> 01:35:05,440

fade to black

2217

01:35:10,460 --> 01:35:22,149

[Applause]

2218

01:35:27,510 --> 01:35:24,550

this is jimmy church and i personally

2219

01:35:30,149 --> 01:35:27,520

invite you to the 2022 conscious life

2220

01:35:33,189 --> 01:35:30,159

expo this february 4th through the 7th

2221

01:35:35,430 --> 01:35:33,199

live at the lax hilton in los angeles

2222

01:35:37,990 --> 01:35:35,440

california this year we have the most

2223

01:35:41,350 --> 01:35:38,000

exciting speakers including whitley

2224

01:35:44,550 --> 01:35:41,360

strieber adam apollo billy carson daryl

2225

01:35:48,070 --> 01:35:44,560

inca and bashar william henry caroline

2226

01:35:50,390 --> 01:35:48,080

corey susan slaughter danien brinkley jj

2227

01:35:53,430 --> 01:35:50,400

and desiree hertoghe sarah bressman

2228

01:35:55,510 --> 01:35:53,440

cosme george nori gayle thackray and

2229

01:35:57,830 --> 01:35:55,520

many many more i will be hosting all

2230

01:36:00,229 --> 01:35:57,840

weekend long including the keynote

2231

01:36:02,229 --> 01:36:00,239

ancient secrets panel on friday night

2232

01:36:04,149 --> 01:36:02,239

five vendor and exhibit halls three

2233

01:36:06,790 --> 01:36:04,159

floors of speakers panels and

2234

01:36:08,870 --> 01:36:06,800

celebration this is the biggest event of

2235

01:36:11,229 --> 01:36:08,880

the year and early bird passes are

2236

01:36:13,350 --> 01:36:11,239

available now just go to

2237

01:36:15,189 --> 01:36:13,360

consciouslifeexpo.com for the schedule

2238

01:36:18,149 --> 01:36:15,199

speakers and information that's

2239

01:36:20,229 --> 01:36:18,159

consciouslifeexpo.com

2240

01:36:22,950 --> 01:36:20,239

do you want to be an official fate or

2241

01:36:25,189 --> 01:36:22,960

not of course you do this is jimmy

2242

01:36:26,390 --> 01:36:25,199

church of fade to black just go to our

2243

01:36:28,950 --> 01:36:26,400

membership section at

2244

01:36:30,870 --> 01:36:28,960

jimmychurchradio.com

2245

01:36:32,709 --> 01:36:30,880

fader knots when you think about the

2246

01:36:34,629 --> 01:36:32,719

future of our country and where we're

2247

01:36:37,750 --> 01:36:34,639

headed do you wonder about the food

2248

01:36:39,910 --> 01:36:37,760

supply i do disruptions in the food

2249

01:36:42,709 --> 01:36:39,920

supply chain could be disastrous and

2250

01:36:44,709 --> 01:36:42,719

they usually occur with little warning

2251
01:36:47,669 --> 01:36:44,719
that's why the smartest thing you can do

2252
01:36:50,709 --> 01:36:47,679
today is to stockpile emergency food

2253
01:36:53,430 --> 01:36:50,719
water and other essentials i personally

2254
01:36:55,750 --> 01:36:53,440
recommend my patriot supply they're the

2255
01:36:58,310 --> 01:36:55,760
nation's largest emergency preparedness

2256
01:37:00,790 --> 01:36:58,320
company serving millions of customers

2257
01:37:03,510 --> 01:37:00,800
for more than a decade in fact they're

2258
01:37:06,310 --> 01:37:03,520
the only source my family trusts for our

2259
01:37:09,430 --> 01:37:06,320
preparedness plan you should too

2260
01:37:11,990 --> 01:37:09,440
right now save 20 off a full four week

2261
01:37:15,590 --> 01:37:12,000
supply of delicious meals that provide 2

2262
01:37:18,550 --> 01:37:15,600
000 calories a day saving 20 helps too

2263
01:37:20,390 --> 01:37:18,560

doesn't it especially now so go to

2264

01:37:22,790 --> 01:37:20,400

prepare preparewithjimmy.com

2265

01:37:24,310 --> 01:37:22,800

and get ready that's prepare with

2266

01:37:28,629 --> 01:37:24,320

jimmy.com

2267

01:37:33,030 --> 01:37:28,639

there's no time to lose do it now

2268

01:37:34,870 --> 01:37:33,040

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2269

01:37:37,510 --> 01:37:34,880

dot talkstreamlive.com talk stream live

2270

01:37:39,669 --> 01:37:37,520

is always on 24 7 with the best

2271

01:37:41,910 --> 01:37:39,679

streaming talk shows find your favorite

2272

01:37:44,629 --> 01:37:41,920

talkers and discover some new ones it's

2273

01:37:46,709 --> 01:37:44,639

free readily available online or on

2274

01:37:48,790 --> 01:37:46,719

mobile with any smartphone or tablet

2275

01:37:51,430 --> 01:37:48,800

finding your favorite talk shows all in

2276
01:37:52,590 --> 01:37:51,440
one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2277
01:37:59,090 --> 01:37:52,600
just go to

2278
01:38:03,109 --> 01:38:01,270
[Music]

2279
01:38:05,040 --> 01:38:03,119
and we downl to you

2280
01:38:08,149 --> 01:38:05,050
and so does the cia

2281
01:38:08,159 --> 01:38:13,189
kgraradio.com

2282
01:38:17,189 --> 01:38:15,189
you are listening to fate to black with

2283
01:38:19,990 --> 01:38:17,199
jimmy church on the game changing

2284
01:38:25,430 --> 01:38:22,550
hi i'm rhys evans you're listening to

2285
01:38:28,229 --> 01:38:25,440
jimmy church this is revolution the

2286
01:38:31,590 --> 01:38:28,239
revolution will not be televised the

2287
01:38:36,190 --> 01:38:31,600
revolution is on radio

2288
01:38:36,200 --> 01:39:03,750

[Music]

2289

01:39:14,390 --> 01:39:05,360

so

2290

01:39:17,430 --> 01:39:15,750

welcome back paint to black i'm here

2291

01:39:19,750 --> 01:39:17,440

with jimmy church

2292

01:39:21,350 --> 01:39:19,760

here we go another great conversation

2293

01:39:24,229 --> 01:39:21,360

with richard dolan

2294

01:39:29,270 --> 01:39:26,070

just gonna

2295

01:39:32,870 --> 01:39:29,280

in from

2296

01:39:35,300 --> 01:39:32,880

moon world recordings and the tweet says

2297

01:39:39,030 --> 01:39:35,310

richard dolan for uap czar

2298

01:39:41,189 --> 01:39:39,040

[Laughter]

2299

01:39:44,470 --> 01:39:41,199

okay let's stop right there for a second

2300

01:39:46,550 --> 01:39:44,480

richard would you let's just say

2301

01:39:48,790 --> 01:39:46,560

right in the philip k dick alternate

2302

01:39:49,830 --> 01:39:48,800

universe that something like that did

2303

01:39:51,510 --> 01:39:49,840

happen

2304

01:39:53,669 --> 01:39:51,520

would you accept that kind of challenge

2305

01:39:55,350 --> 01:39:53,679

would you apply yourself

2306

01:39:57,030 --> 01:39:55,360

yeah i mean look it's either put up or

2307

01:39:59,350 --> 01:39:57,040

shut up right so i mean here i am i'm

2308

01:40:01,030 --> 01:39:59,360

mouthng off about ufo secrecy and if i

2309

01:40:02,870 --> 01:40:01,040

had an opportunity to do something about

2310

01:40:05,030 --> 01:40:02,880

it yes i think i would have you ever

2311

01:40:08,149 --> 01:40:05,040

thought about public office i i think

2312

01:40:10,390 --> 01:40:08,159

i've asked you this before

2313

01:40:13,030 --> 01:40:10,400

you have yes yeah

2314

01:40:15,270 --> 01:40:13,040

um yeah i have no desire to do that i

2315

01:40:17,430 --> 01:40:15,280

have no intention or desire

2316

01:40:19,109 --> 01:40:17,440

to do that you didn't just say earlier i

2317

01:40:21,669 --> 01:40:19,119

mean it's not look

2318

01:40:23,590 --> 01:40:21,679

we this isn't like jimmy stewart mr

2319

01:40:24,950 --> 01:40:23,600

smith goes to washington i mean i'm

2320

01:40:25,750 --> 01:40:24,960

really sorry

2321

01:40:29,270 --> 01:40:25,760

but

2322

01:40:31,030 --> 01:40:29,280

uh i haven't had a political career

2323

01:40:33,830 --> 01:40:31,040

i don't have

2324

01:40:36,390 --> 01:40:33,840

uh i i'm not a fundraiser

2325

01:40:37,750 --> 01:40:36,400

i don't work in that world like it just

2326

01:40:41,030 --> 01:40:37,760

it wouldn't happen like i wouldn't

2327

01:40:42,790 --> 01:40:41,040

succeed i at least i don't want to try

2328

01:40:44,310 --> 01:40:42,800

to to deal with that world and i know

2329

01:40:46,790 --> 01:40:44,320

this sounds like a cop out but look

2330

01:40:48,310 --> 01:40:46,800

there's only i i've got certain things

2331

01:40:49,990 --> 01:40:48,320

that i think i'm good at and certain

2332

01:40:51,669 --> 01:40:50,000

things that i probably would not be good

2333

01:40:54,870 --> 01:40:51,679

at and i just

2334

01:40:56,629 --> 01:40:54,880

uh public office no when i was a kid a

2335

01:40:59,109 --> 01:40:56,639

lot of kids think oh yeah i want to be

2336

01:41:02,310 --> 01:40:59,119

president you know that doesn't count

2337

01:41:05,109 --> 01:41:02,320

as far as sirius thought about it

2338

01:41:07,350 --> 01:41:05,119

i'm very public policy engaged like i

2339

01:41:09,189 --> 01:41:07,360

think about politics all the time i

2340

01:41:11,350 --> 01:41:09,199

think about international politics all

2341

01:41:12,950 --> 01:41:11,360

the time i think about national politics

2342

01:41:14,790 --> 01:41:12,960

but

2343

01:41:16,709 --> 01:41:14,800

for me actually to go in and be one of

2344

01:41:18,709 --> 01:41:16,719

those people i just i don't think it

2345

01:41:20,229 --> 01:41:18,719

would ever i don't think it was the the

2346

01:41:22,950 --> 01:41:20,239

destiny for me

2347

01:41:26,310 --> 01:41:22,960

you brought up a conspiracy theory

2348

01:41:29,590 --> 01:41:26,320

earlier and uh and and i i do want to

2349

01:41:33,109 --> 01:41:29,600

address uh something uh that you and i

2350

01:41:35,189 --> 01:41:33,119

both participated in in 2021 we release

2351

01:41:38,149 --> 01:41:35,199

not one but two films

2352

01:41:39,990 --> 01:41:38,159

and extraordinary the revelations which

2353

01:41:43,510 --> 01:41:40,000

of course was shot a couple of years ago

2354

01:41:46,629 --> 01:41:43,520

i narrated it uh an excellent film

2355

01:41:47,669 --> 01:41:46,639

and then of course the observers um

2356

01:41:50,229 --> 01:41:47,679

which

2357

01:41:52,950 --> 01:41:50,239

is another i mean just an exceptional

2358

01:41:54,070 --> 01:41:52,960

film i'm very proud of but one of the

2359

01:41:56,310 --> 01:41:54,080

points

2360

01:41:59,510 --> 01:41:56,320

and i want to

2361

01:42:00,470 --> 01:41:59,520

really thank jesse ventura for his

2362

01:42:01,990 --> 01:42:00,480

contribution

2363

01:42:04,950 --> 01:42:02,000

in this film

2364

01:42:07,590 --> 01:42:04,960

because one of the things that he brings

2365

01:42:09,430 --> 01:42:07,600

up he does it via

2366

01:42:10,870 --> 01:42:09,440

the jfk

2367

01:42:14,149 --> 01:42:10,880

assassination

2368

01:42:15,990 --> 01:42:14,159

but but his point being that if there's

2369

01:42:19,189 --> 01:42:16,000

a conspiracy here and if you don't think

2370

01:42:21,030 --> 01:42:19,199

secrets can be held it's it's dealing

2371

01:42:23,910 --> 01:42:21,040

with ufos

2372

01:42:25,350 --> 01:42:23,920

and the this is the biggest conspiracy

2373

01:42:28,310 --> 01:42:25,360

of all time

2374

01:42:31,189 --> 01:42:28,320

and i would have to agree with jesse and

2375

01:42:33,830 --> 01:42:31,199

the way that he presented it in the film

2376

01:42:36,229 --> 01:42:33,840

that if if if you want to

2377

01:42:38,709 --> 01:42:36,239

you know bring up conspiracies and and

2378

01:42:40,629 --> 01:42:38,719

how the man can control the narrative

2379

01:42:42,950 --> 01:42:40,639

and control the secrets

2380

01:42:46,229 --> 01:42:42,960

here's this and it's right here in front

2381

01:42:48,629 --> 01:42:46,239

of us yeah i would say that yeah i love

2382

01:42:51,750 --> 01:42:48,639

that we you got jesse on there that was

2383

01:42:55,350 --> 01:42:51,760

fantastic there i think there are four

2384

01:43:00,229 --> 01:42:55,360

fundamental defining conspiracies of our

2385

01:43:01,350 --> 01:43:00,239

era of this lifetime so you got jfk yes

2386

01:43:04,709 --> 01:43:01,360

um

2387

01:43:08,870 --> 01:43:04,719

ufos yes so maybe start with ufos you

2388

01:43:11,910 --> 01:43:08,880

for ufos then jfk then 911 and now covid

2389

01:43:15,149 --> 01:43:11,920

i i consider personally all of those to

2390

01:43:18,070 --> 01:43:15,159

have highest level conspiratorial like

2391

01:43:19,990 --> 01:43:18,080

diabolical conspiratorial aspects to

2392

01:43:22,149 --> 01:43:20,000

them each one of those do you probably

2393

01:43:24,030 --> 01:43:22,159

i'm sure there's more but i i would say

2394

01:43:26,229 --> 01:43:24,040

those are probably the top four are you

2395

01:43:28,629 --> 01:43:26,239

surprised uh

2396

01:43:31,990 --> 01:43:28,639

i keep saying this because we are in the

2397

01:43:36,149 --> 01:43:32,000

middle of uh this this turning point in

2398

01:43:39,109 --> 01:43:36,159

history but are you surprised how

2399

01:43:43,590 --> 01:43:39,119

the media was used

2400

01:43:44,550 --> 01:43:43,600

to control immediately the entire planet

2401

01:43:47,350 --> 01:43:44,560

and

2402

01:43:49,910 --> 01:43:47,360

coverage

2403

01:43:53,750 --> 01:43:49,920

i'm talking about that and everything

2404

01:43:56,229 --> 01:43:53,760

else that obviously uh applies to that

2405

01:43:58,629 --> 01:43:56,239

you have the pandemic of course but you

2406

01:44:01,109 --> 01:43:58,639

have employment you have transportation

2407

01:44:03,430 --> 01:44:01,119

you have airlines you have global

2408

01:44:06,149 --> 01:44:03,440

distribution uh

2409

01:44:09,109 --> 01:44:06,159

the the control mechanism

2410

01:44:12,390 --> 01:44:09,119

that switch was flipped

2411

01:44:14,470 --> 01:44:12,400

yes and every country took the bait

2412

01:44:17,510 --> 01:44:14,480

everyone no that

2413

01:44:19,270 --> 01:44:17,520

yes i will say what shocked me

2414

01:44:22,709 --> 01:44:19,280
was the speed

2415

01:44:25,030 --> 01:44:22,719
and the incredible impeccable

2416

01:44:25,910 --> 01:44:25,040
international coordination

2417

01:44:26,790 --> 01:44:25,920
that

2418

01:44:28,790 --> 01:44:26,800
like

2419

01:44:31,430 --> 01:44:28,800
clearly

2420

01:44:34,870 --> 01:44:31,440
all you've got we've got 200 sovereign

2421

01:44:36,149 --> 01:44:34,880
nations on planet earth all right

2422

01:44:38,709 --> 01:44:36,159
and they

2423

01:44:41,109 --> 01:44:38,719
oh like almost all of them have mirrored

2424

01:44:42,790 --> 01:44:41,119
each other in their response to this how

2425

01:44:44,950 --> 01:44:42,800
believable is that

2426

01:44:47,030 --> 01:44:44,960

and they and they all and and in the

2427

01:44:48,790 --> 01:44:47,040

most um

2428

01:44:50,390 --> 01:44:48,800

you know in like the english-speaking

2429

01:44:52,390 --> 01:44:50,400

nations the the british commonwealth

2430

01:44:53,910 --> 01:44:52,400

nations i mean that's that's obvious

2431

01:44:56,149 --> 01:44:53,920

that they're all in lockstep with each

2432

01:44:58,470 --> 01:44:56,159

other you got the uk you got canada new

2433

01:45:00,830 --> 01:44:58,480

zealand and australia uh each trying to

2434

01:45:03,109 --> 01:45:00,840

out-compete each other in in

2435

01:45:04,390 --> 01:45:03,119

totalitarianism uh you know those

2436

01:45:05,189 --> 01:45:04,400

countries had a good run but they're

2437

01:45:09,109 --> 01:45:05,199

done

2438

01:45:10,550 --> 01:45:09,119

uh they've they've destroyed freedom in

2439

01:45:11,669 --> 01:45:10,560

their societies

2440

01:45:13,669 --> 01:45:11,679

it's gone

2441

01:45:15,350 --> 01:45:13,679

and and you see

2442

01:45:18,070 --> 01:45:15,360

uh the complete

2443

01:45:21,430 --> 01:45:18,080

domination of major media

2444

01:45:23,910 --> 01:45:21,440

the installation of massive fear

2445

01:45:25,990 --> 01:45:23,920

among the global population

2446

01:45:28,830 --> 01:45:26,000

uh the

2447

01:45:32,149 --> 01:45:28,840

the the fact that they're able to now

2448

01:45:34,390 --> 01:45:32,159

have i mean in new york state where i am

2449

01:45:36,390 --> 01:45:34,400

living still

2450

01:45:38,070 --> 01:45:36,400

uh the governor has just authorized

2451
01:45:39,189 --> 01:45:38,080
herself or she's got authorization

2452
01:45:40,870 --> 01:45:39,199
whatever it is

2453
01:45:42,629 --> 01:45:40,880
uh to

2454
01:45:44,629 --> 01:45:42,639
detain

2455
01:45:46,709 --> 01:45:44,639
any individual

2456
01:45:49,830 --> 01:45:46,719
based on whether they are a

2457
01:45:52,070 --> 01:45:49,840
a perceived threat for

2458
01:45:53,669 --> 01:45:52,080
spreading a contagious disease

2459
01:45:54,709 --> 01:45:53,679
that means they could they could take me

2460
01:45:57,109 --> 01:45:54,719
they could take my neighbor they could

2461
01:45:58,470 --> 01:45:57,119
take anyone and say you're a danger and

2462
01:46:00,709 --> 01:45:58,480
we're going to move i think they're

2463
01:46:02,870 --> 01:46:00,719

doing this in australia already and now

2464

01:46:04,149 --> 01:46:02,880

new york state wants to do it so

2465

01:46:05,910 --> 01:46:04,159

well i don't want to how is this

2466

01:46:08,870 --> 01:46:05,920

possible but they're they're all doing

2467

01:46:10,550 --> 01:46:08,880

it well and here's the here's the crazy

2468

01:46:12,550 --> 01:46:10,560

part um

2469

01:46:14,390 --> 01:46:12,560

i don't want

2470

01:46:16,790 --> 01:46:14,400

in my living in fear

2471

01:46:20,030 --> 01:46:16,800

i don't want this show

2472

01:46:23,109 --> 01:46:20,040

to be censored or shut down so i am

2473

01:46:25,510 --> 01:46:23,119

constantly because of the bots that are

2474

01:46:27,510 --> 01:46:25,520

running and scanning for

2475

01:46:28,470 --> 01:46:27,520

for language

2476

01:46:30,629 --> 01:46:28,480

um

2477

01:46:32,709 --> 01:46:30,639

and and

2478

01:46:35,189 --> 01:46:32,719

no no no no but that but but

2479

01:46:38,390 --> 01:46:35,199

i'm addressing your point directly

2480

01:46:41,990 --> 01:46:38,400

that even i have to recognize

2481

01:46:45,590 --> 01:46:42,000

the line that shall not be crossed

2482

01:46:48,149 --> 01:46:45,600

because if it is crossed then my voice

2483

01:46:50,470 --> 01:46:48,159

is is taken away from the conversation

2484

01:46:52,709 --> 01:46:50,480

and and think about this youtube has

2485

01:46:54,790 --> 01:46:52,719

removed the dislike

2486

01:46:56,149 --> 01:46:54,800

count so you can't you go to a youtube

2487

01:46:58,390 --> 01:46:56,159

video you can't see how many people

2488

01:47:01,590 --> 01:46:58,400

dislike it do we does we haven't even

2489

01:47:02,790 --> 01:47:01,600

talked about how pernicious and evil

2490

01:47:04,870 --> 01:47:02,800

that is

2491

01:47:06,790 --> 01:47:04,880

that's actually i would say that's evil

2492

01:47:09,590 --> 01:47:06,800

you want to know why it's evil because

2493

01:47:12,229 --> 01:47:09,600

the dislike button was one of the few

2494

01:47:14,709 --> 01:47:12,239

areas where people could actually voice

2495

01:47:16,790 --> 01:47:14,719

like ordinary people could voice their

2496

01:47:18,390 --> 01:47:16,800

opinions on mainstream corporate

2497

01:47:20,390 --> 01:47:18,400

propaganda

2498

01:47:23,189 --> 01:47:20,400

right so like when you take a youtube

2499

01:47:25,430 --> 01:47:23,199

account youtube uh you know they'll push

2500

01:47:28,390 --> 01:47:25,440

they'll push all the corporate bs on

2501
01:47:30,149 --> 01:47:28,400
yous all the cnn and all the garbage and

2502
01:47:32,310 --> 01:47:30,159
and people can dislike the hell out of

2503
01:47:34,629 --> 01:47:32,320
it they can dislike the white house

2504
01:47:36,470 --> 01:47:34,639
youtube account which they love to do

2505
01:47:38,550 --> 01:47:36,480
and youtube like when when trump was

2506
01:47:40,629 --> 01:47:38,560
president it's like yeah go go after him

2507
01:47:43,109 --> 01:47:40,639
but trump didn't get the dislikes that

2508
01:47:45,669 --> 01:47:43,119
biden's white house youtube channel was

2509
01:47:48,629 --> 01:47:45,679
getting not even close not even close

2510
01:47:50,149 --> 01:47:48,639
and so they trashed that they ratioed

2511
01:47:52,709 --> 01:47:50,159
the hell out of they ratioed the hell

2512
01:47:55,750 --> 01:47:52,719
out of cnn which of course is corporate

2513
01:47:57,030 --> 01:47:55,760

propaganda government propaganda and i

2514

01:47:58,709 --> 01:47:57,040

think they just got tired of it and

2515

01:48:00,470 --> 01:47:58,719

they're like we're going to remove the

2516

01:48:04,149 --> 01:48:00,480

dislike feature

2517

01:48:06,629 --> 01:48:04,159

to protect small operators like yeah who

2518

01:48:07,910 --> 01:48:06,639

believes that no everyone knows that's a

2519

01:48:10,550 --> 01:48:07,920

lie

2520

01:48:12,950 --> 01:48:10,560

it's all it's just taking power away

2521

01:48:14,790 --> 01:48:12,960

from people yet again just that simple

2522

01:48:16,790 --> 01:48:14,800

thing and what is youtube private

2523

01:48:18,470 --> 01:48:16,800

corporation owned by google owned by

2524

01:48:20,550 --> 01:48:18,480

alphabet in bed with the national

2525

01:48:22,550 --> 01:48:20,560

security state we all know

2526

01:48:23,510 --> 01:48:22,560

so they're doing the work for them

2527

01:48:25,430 --> 01:48:23,520

it's

2528

01:48:28,870 --> 01:48:25,440

that's evil

2529

01:48:31,669 --> 01:48:28,880

it's been across the board and anybody

2530

01:48:33,830 --> 01:48:31,679

can just it doesn't matter

2531

01:48:36,870 --> 01:48:33,840

who you are or what you believe in or

2532

01:48:39,990 --> 01:48:36,880

whatever you can recognize and see what

2533

01:48:42,550 --> 01:48:40,000

is going on and it's on every level

2534

01:48:43,830 --> 01:48:42,560

of uh it's it's on the internet it's on

2535

01:48:45,590 --> 01:48:43,840

television

2536

01:48:49,189 --> 01:48:45,600

and it's in the media it's in the

2537

01:48:52,310 --> 01:48:49,199

newspapers and and print media it's it's

2538

01:48:54,189 --> 01:48:52,320

across the board and you're right it's

2539

01:48:56,709 --> 01:48:54,199

lockstep it's

2540

01:48:58,390 --> 01:48:56,719

everybody is on board with this now i

2541

01:49:00,790 --> 01:48:58,400

just wanted to uh

2542

01:49:01,750 --> 01:49:00,800

uh do this i said i would do it live on

2543

01:49:04,790 --> 01:49:01,760

the air

2544

01:49:07,030 --> 01:49:04,800

race hobbs uh just texted me

2545

01:49:09,990 --> 01:49:07,040

and said best show of the year

2546

01:49:11,910 --> 01:49:10,000

uh happy new year uh to richard dolan

2547

01:49:14,470 --> 01:49:11,920

and uh to jimmy church and please say

2548

01:49:16,070 --> 01:49:14,480

happy new year for me and i said i'll do

2549

01:49:18,550 --> 01:49:16,080

it right now on the air so there's

2550

01:49:21,270 --> 01:49:18,560

another man that i love that we love

2551

01:49:22,629 --> 01:49:21,280

race is the best he's the absolute best

2552

01:49:25,030 --> 01:49:22,639

and that's another thing that happened

2553

01:49:29,189 --> 01:49:25,040

in in 2021

2554

01:49:32,149 --> 01:49:29,199

uh race and the unax network i mean just

2555

01:49:35,510 --> 01:49:32,159

an incredible uh thing for this

2556

01:49:38,149 --> 01:49:35,520

community to uh to not only launch

2557

01:49:39,270 --> 01:49:38,159

um but to go straight to number one so

2558

01:49:41,189 --> 01:49:39,280

quickly

2559

01:49:43,669 --> 01:49:41,199

and uh

2560

01:49:46,070 --> 01:49:43,679

i i just thank race hobbs every single

2561

01:49:49,589 --> 01:49:46,080

day man i owe raise a phone call race

2562

01:49:55,030 --> 01:49:52,310

hold on that's the other part of this uh

2563

01:49:56,870 --> 01:49:55,040

uh he doesn't return my phone calls i

2564

01:49:57,750 --> 01:49:56,880

think is in the text no i'm kidding i'm

2565

01:49:58,709 --> 01:49:57,760

kidding

2566

01:50:00,310 --> 01:49:58,719

we

2567

01:50:03,350 --> 01:50:00,320

talk about it you know

2568

01:50:05,589 --> 01:50:03,360

and uh i i raise i owe you a phone call

2569

01:50:06,629 --> 01:50:05,599

too so there you go i can't believe i i

2570

01:50:09,189 --> 01:50:06,639

haven't talked to race through the

2571

01:50:12,550 --> 01:50:09,199

holidays and uh there you go all right

2572

01:50:13,910 --> 01:50:12,560

race um which means he's listening uh to

2573

01:50:15,189 --> 01:50:13,920

us right now and i'm almost

2574

01:50:17,510 --> 01:50:15,199

uncomfortable

2575

01:50:19,030 --> 01:50:17,520

that uh it's

2576

01:50:22,149 --> 01:50:19,040

being monitored

2577

01:50:23,430 --> 01:50:22,159

and uh so there you go okay yeah but

2578

01:50:24,870 --> 01:50:23,440

um

2579

01:50:27,510 --> 01:50:24,880

with this

2580

01:50:28,470 --> 01:50:27,520

the surprise for me though

2581

01:50:29,669 --> 01:50:28,480

is

2582

01:50:32,470 --> 01:50:29,679

how

2583

01:50:34,149 --> 01:50:32,480

this coverage has been i'm talking about

2584

01:50:37,350 --> 01:50:34,159

uaps and ufos

2585

01:50:41,430 --> 01:50:37,360

has has been out there and out there but

2586

01:50:43,589 --> 01:50:41,440

buried because of all the other fear

2587

01:50:46,870 --> 01:50:43,599

headlines that are out there

2588

01:50:48,149 --> 01:50:46,880

and in any other year richard

2589

01:50:51,910 --> 01:50:48,159

we won

2590

01:50:53,990 --> 01:50:51,920

right and it's been buried well ask

2591

01:50:55,350 --> 01:50:54,000

yourself is is this an accident or is

2592

01:50:59,589 --> 01:50:55,360

this

2593

01:51:02,310 --> 01:50:59,599

i'm not saying that they they created a

2594

01:51:04,470 --> 01:51:02,320

pandemic specifically to bury ufo

2595

01:51:07,589 --> 01:51:04,480

information i don't know

2596

01:51:10,070 --> 01:51:07,599

i mean i i do know and you asked me when

2597

01:51:11,189 --> 01:51:10,080

this started two years ago did i think

2598

01:51:13,750 --> 01:51:11,199

this was

2599

01:51:17,109 --> 01:51:13,760

out of a lab and i said yes

2600

01:51:19,350 --> 01:51:17,119

i told you i remember that i do

2601
01:51:20,709 --> 01:51:19,360
and i don't remember what your opinion

2602
01:51:22,790 --> 01:51:20,719
was but i knew mine right out of the

2603
01:51:25,270 --> 01:51:22,800
gate i was like this came out of a bio

2604
01:51:26,149 --> 01:51:25,280
for a level four bio weapons lap and

2605
01:51:29,109 --> 01:51:26,159
you're not going to convince me

2606
01:51:31,109 --> 01:51:29,119
otherwise and i still think that i i you

2607
01:51:35,669 --> 01:51:31,119
know what i said then

2608
01:51:37,669 --> 01:51:35,679
and i i still say it now um when i got

2609
01:51:39,270 --> 01:51:37,679
it when i got the rona

2610
01:51:40,870 --> 01:51:39,280
it felt

2611
01:51:43,109 --> 01:51:40,880
mechanical

2612
01:51:45,750 --> 01:51:43,119
and it was a weird

2613
01:51:47,669 --> 01:51:45,760

you know type of adjective to apply to

2614

01:51:51,430 --> 01:51:47,679

this but it felt

2615

01:51:53,589 --> 01:51:51,440

mechanical it felt deliberate it is

2616

01:51:55,589 --> 01:51:53,599

yeah it's been bio-engineered it felt

2617

01:51:58,070 --> 01:51:55,599

mechanical to me i mean it's one of the

2618

01:51:59,830 --> 01:51:58,080

weirdest viruses it really does do i

2619

01:52:01,270 --> 01:51:59,840

mean now you know the virus is doing

2620

01:52:03,350 --> 01:52:01,280

what it's supposed to do which is to

2621

01:52:05,510 --> 01:52:03,360

mutate into a less virulent strain

2622

01:52:08,629 --> 01:52:05,520

because the virus wants to survive

2623

01:52:10,550 --> 01:52:08,639

so in in literally it is becoming more

2624

01:52:12,790 --> 01:52:10,560

and more analogous to a common cold and

2625

01:52:14,070 --> 01:52:12,800

that's not overstating the case it's

2626

01:52:15,109 --> 01:52:14,080

actually true

2627

01:52:17,589 --> 01:52:15,119

so it's

2628

01:52:20,390 --> 01:52:17,599

much less it's much more transmissible

2629

01:52:23,189 --> 01:52:20,400

than the previous strain we know that

2630

01:52:25,350 --> 01:52:23,199

but it's clearly less virulent

2631

01:52:27,669 --> 01:52:25,360

all right it's obviously less virulent

2632

01:52:29,350 --> 01:52:27,679

and um

2633

01:52:30,950 --> 01:52:29,360

you know i mean i'm not saying it's yet

2634

01:52:32,950 --> 01:52:30,960

the common cold but for many people it

2635

01:52:34,950 --> 01:52:32,960

is actually for many people it seems

2636

01:52:37,109 --> 01:52:34,960

indistinguishable from that so that's

2637

01:52:39,189 --> 01:52:37,119

good and we want that like you want it

2638

01:52:41,990 --> 01:52:39,199

to do exactly what it's doing but the

2639

01:52:44,149 --> 01:52:42,000

point is it also is doing weird things

2640

01:52:45,750 --> 01:52:44,159

long term like we've heard about how it

2641

01:52:47,189 --> 01:52:45,760

gets into the heart or the lungs or now

2642

01:52:49,430 --> 01:52:47,199

the kidneys i was just reading about

2643

01:52:51,990 --> 01:52:49,440

this or the brain so there's weird

2644

01:52:53,350 --> 01:52:52,000

things or the reproductive system let's

2645

01:52:56,629 --> 01:52:53,360

not forget that

2646

01:52:59,030 --> 01:52:56,639

i think it does seem to screw with uh

2647

01:53:01,270 --> 01:52:59,040

the bad now it seems to mess with our

2648

01:53:03,430 --> 01:53:01,280

ability to reproduce

2649

01:53:05,350 --> 01:53:03,440

at least temporarily maybe permanently i

2650

01:53:08,229 --> 01:53:05,360

don't know so there's things about this

2651
01:53:10,229 --> 01:53:08,239
virus that are weird

2652
01:53:11,830 --> 01:53:10,239
all right it's not natural

2653
01:53:15,350 --> 01:53:11,840
now is

2654
01:53:16,470 --> 01:53:15,360
okay so what if if we if we look at at

2655
01:53:18,629 --> 01:53:16,480
nature

2656
01:53:19,830 --> 01:53:18,639
let's let's put the rhona to the side

2657
01:53:25,189 --> 01:53:19,840
for a second

2658
01:53:26,470 --> 01:53:25,199
um i had just read a report today about

2659
01:53:28,709 --> 01:53:26,480
uh

2660
01:53:31,750 --> 01:53:28,719
i want to get this right it was

2661
01:53:33,589 --> 01:53:31,760
thousands of cranes birds

2662
01:53:35,350 --> 01:53:33,599
just up and died

2663
01:53:36,229 --> 01:53:35,360

from a virus

2664

01:53:39,189 --> 01:53:36,239

now

2665

01:53:41,510 --> 01:53:39,199

the is is this just nature is this just

2666

01:53:42,870 --> 01:53:41,520

the thinning of the herd is this just

2667

01:53:46,310 --> 01:53:42,880

something that

2668

01:53:48,790 --> 01:53:46,320

the planet goes through uh through all

2669

01:53:49,589 --> 01:53:48,800

of the biological systems on this planet

2670

01:53:51,350 --> 01:53:49,599

where

2671

01:53:54,629 --> 01:53:51,360

things like this happen

2672

01:53:56,470 --> 01:53:54,639

you live through it and then you come

2673

01:53:58,310 --> 01:53:56,480

out on the other side

2674

01:53:59,750 --> 01:53:58,320

whatever you know if you're no

2675

01:54:01,350 --> 01:53:59,760

personally i think i think these are all

2676

01:54:03,189 --> 01:54:01,360

human generated

2677

01:54:06,790 --> 01:54:03,199

let's let's get real you know we we've

2678

01:54:09,510 --> 01:54:06,800

completely remade the global ecosystem

2679

01:54:12,790 --> 01:54:09,520

we've just we've put our imprint

2680

01:54:15,109 --> 01:54:12,800

on the entire we're one species

2681

01:54:17,109 --> 01:54:15,119

we're one species we have

2682

01:54:19,350 --> 01:54:17,119

absolutely terraformed

2683

01:54:22,629 --> 01:54:19,360

so much of the world we have pushed out

2684

01:54:25,189 --> 01:54:22,639

all so many natural species uh massive

2685

01:54:27,030 --> 01:54:25,199

extinctions are happening now right we

2686

01:54:29,270 --> 01:54:27,040

we all know this

2687

01:54:31,189 --> 01:54:29,280

and uh yes we're having we're having a

2688

01:54:33,109 --> 01:54:31,199

massive impact on the

2689

01:54:35,350 --> 01:54:33,119

on the other populations that we live

2690

01:54:37,030 --> 01:54:35,360

with that we share this planet with and

2691

01:54:38,470 --> 01:54:37,040

so i don't know about this specific

2692

01:54:40,470 --> 01:54:38,480

situation you're talking about with

2693

01:54:41,270 --> 01:54:40,480

these cranes but

2694

01:54:46,149 --> 01:54:41,280

um

2695

01:54:47,910 --> 01:54:46,159

and i'm not saying it's all global

2696

01:54:49,109 --> 01:54:47,920

warming i'm just saying it's our human

2697

01:54:51,589 --> 01:54:49,119

impact

2698

01:54:53,510 --> 01:54:51,599

we are having we have an unnatural

2699

01:54:56,550 --> 01:54:53,520

impact we've created an unnatural

2700

01:54:58,629 --> 01:54:56,560

society we're not living in a natural

2701
01:54:59,910 --> 01:54:58,639
world anymore

2702
01:55:01,589 --> 01:54:59,920
people can go through their entire day

2703
01:55:03,430 --> 01:55:01,599
and not even see the sky or look at the

2704
01:55:04,550 --> 01:55:03,440
stars we don't live in a natural

2705
01:55:06,870 --> 01:55:04,560
environment

2706
01:55:08,709 --> 01:55:06,880
so we've we've transformed this world in

2707
01:55:10,070 --> 01:55:08,719
ways and we just

2708
01:55:11,990 --> 01:55:10,080
you know i mean obviously there's going

2709
01:55:14,870 --> 01:55:12,000
to be repercussions of that

2710
01:55:17,350 --> 01:55:14,880
how has it changed to you

2711
01:55:22,149 --> 01:55:17,360
how is what changed this

2712
01:55:26,229 --> 01:55:23,109
well

2713
01:55:32,229 --> 01:55:28,550

you know it's it is um

2714

01:55:34,149 --> 01:55:32,239

in many ways like my mind is looking

2715

01:55:35,910 --> 01:55:34,159

into things at a deeper level than i've

2716

01:55:38,149 --> 01:55:35,920

ever looked at before

2717

01:55:39,990 --> 01:55:38,159

i think i think living through what is a

2718

01:55:41,430 --> 01:55:40,000

globalist revolution because that's that

2719

01:55:44,790 --> 01:55:41,440

is what we're living in

2720

01:55:46,390 --> 01:55:44,800

from a philosophical perspective

2721

01:55:48,709 --> 01:55:46,400

yes so i've no i've gone into a lot of

2722

01:55:50,070 --> 01:55:48,719

philosophical places in the last couple

2723

01:55:52,070 --> 01:55:50,080

of years that i don't think i've ever

2724

01:55:53,830 --> 01:55:52,080

even approached before

2725

01:55:56,070 --> 01:55:53,840

that's the truth and and that includes

2726

01:55:57,990 --> 01:55:56,080

spirituality i'm just going to say that

2727

01:55:59,109 --> 01:55:58,000

to you into the audience

2728

01:56:01,750 --> 01:55:59,119

um

2729

01:56:03,910 --> 01:56:01,760

i it's a weird thing to say but i'm in a

2730

01:56:05,910 --> 01:56:03,920

vastly more

2731

01:56:07,589 --> 01:56:05,920

spiritually focused

2732

01:56:10,550 --> 01:56:07,599

uh direction than i've ever been in my

2733

01:56:12,870 --> 01:56:10,560

whole life uh previously being more

2734

01:56:15,030 --> 01:56:12,880

analytical and pragmatic and and black

2735

01:56:19,189 --> 01:56:15,040

and white and and not well i'm still

2736

01:56:20,550 --> 01:56:19,199

that i'm still that but um

2737

01:56:22,550 --> 01:56:20,560

yeah i mean i don't know if that's all

2738

01:56:24,790 --> 01:56:22,560

as a result of uh the covet and the

2739

01:56:27,030 --> 01:56:24,800

lockdowns i mean you know i dealt with

2740

01:56:29,910 --> 01:56:27,040

uh i lost both of my parents in the last

2741

01:56:31,669 --> 01:56:29,920

few years i had a lot of shake-ups

2742

01:56:33,910 --> 01:56:31,679

in the family that you know got me

2743

01:56:37,109 --> 01:56:33,920

thinking about mortality right

2744

01:56:38,550 --> 01:56:37,119

so there was that um

2745

01:56:41,669 --> 01:56:38,560

but in terms of dealing with the

2746

01:56:43,350 --> 01:56:41,679

pandemic and

2747

01:56:45,830 --> 01:56:43,360

what you know the big thing that i have

2748

01:56:48,189 --> 01:56:45,840

seen is that we're in the midst of a

2749

01:56:51,910 --> 01:56:48,199

very swift and

2750

01:56:53,669 --> 01:56:51,920

well-coordinated globalist revolution

2751

01:56:55,030 --> 01:56:53,679

and i you know and the fact is that

2752

01:56:58,149 --> 01:56:55,040

there are a lot of people who support

2753

01:56:59,510 --> 01:56:58,159

this and you know they they're they're

2754

01:57:02,709 --> 01:56:59,520

believers

2755

01:57:04,070 --> 01:57:02,719

don't even know that it's actually a

2756

01:57:05,430 --> 01:57:04,080

revolution but they feel it's a

2757

01:57:07,109 --> 01:57:05,440

revolution they

2758

01:57:08,390 --> 01:57:07,119

they're jumping on they want it they

2759

01:57:10,070 --> 01:57:08,400

want the

2760

01:57:11,589 --> 01:57:10,080

this well we don't call it a new world

2761

01:57:13,030 --> 01:57:11,599

order now now we call it what global

2762

01:57:15,669 --> 01:57:13,040

governance i guess you can't say new

2763

01:57:18,390 --> 01:57:15,679

world order or one world government i

2764

01:57:19,510 --> 01:57:18,400

used to say that uh but the idea is the

2765

01:57:21,430 --> 01:57:19,520

same

2766

01:57:23,430 --> 01:57:21,440

someone on my website i mean wrote to me

2767

01:57:25,350 --> 01:57:23,440

and it's very upfront about it he says

2768

01:57:26,550 --> 01:57:25,360

like look you know i know you don't like

2769

01:57:28,790 --> 01:57:26,560

klaus schwab and you don't like the

2770

01:57:30,310 --> 01:57:28,800

davos people and i don't but he said

2771

01:57:32,390 --> 01:57:30,320

look if if there's going to be a

2772

01:57:35,270 --> 01:57:32,400

disclosure and let's say there's aliens

2773

01:57:37,189 --> 01:57:35,280

and they want to treat with a us

2774

01:57:38,390 --> 01:57:37,199

excuse me with like with human beings

2775

01:57:40,709 --> 01:57:38,400

how would they do it would they they're

2776

01:57:42,310 --> 01:57:40,719

going to have a 200 countries

2777

01:57:44,470 --> 01:57:42,320

if they deal with the us won't russia

2778

01:57:45,990 --> 01:57:44,480

get mad or won't should i get mad or how

2779

01:57:48,229 --> 01:57:46,000

will they do it maybe it'll be easier to

2780

01:57:49,990 --> 01:57:48,239

deal with klaus schwab

2781

01:57:51,350 --> 01:57:50,000

and they he gave me this question very

2782

01:57:52,870 --> 01:57:51,360

seriously and

2783

01:57:56,070 --> 01:57:52,880

and you know the thing is when you're

2784

01:57:57,750 --> 01:57:56,080

dealing with globalization

2785

01:57:59,669 --> 01:57:57,760

we live in a globalized world like

2786

01:58:01,430 --> 01:57:59,679

there's no getting out of it all right

2787

01:58:03,430 --> 01:58:01,440

we're you and i were on

2788

01:58:05,589 --> 01:58:03,440

skype here doing a really great

2789

01:58:07,750 --> 01:58:05,599

interview across the country couldn't do

2790

01:58:09,189 --> 01:58:07,760

this without a globalized system

2791

01:58:10,790 --> 01:58:09,199

wouldn't be possible we'd do

2792

01:58:12,870 --> 01:58:10,800

international calls all the time like

2793

01:58:14,550 --> 01:58:12,880

all a whole system is designed that way

2794

01:58:16,310 --> 01:58:14,560

it's it's our world

2795

01:58:17,589 --> 01:58:16,320

so you need it to some extent but the

2796

01:58:20,149 --> 01:58:17,599

question is

2797

01:58:23,350 --> 01:58:20,159

do you need it to the extent that you're

2798

01:58:25,830 --> 01:58:23,360

creating a centralized system now that

2799

01:58:26,950 --> 01:58:25,840

is micromanaging the global economy that

2800

01:58:29,510 --> 01:58:26,960

is putting

2801
01:58:31,990 --> 01:58:29,520
millions and millions of people out of

2802
01:58:34,470 --> 01:58:32,000
work due to automation

2803
01:58:38,149 --> 01:58:34,480
and um algorithms that are now

2804
01:58:40,550 --> 01:58:38,159
controlling your mind through through um

2805
01:58:41,990 --> 01:58:40,560
you know controlling the internet and do

2806
01:58:43,430 --> 01:58:42,000
we want that

2807
01:58:44,870 --> 01:58:43,440
do we want to turn our world into one

2808
01:58:47,430 --> 01:58:44,880
big ant hill

2809
01:58:49,830 --> 01:58:47,440
like no i don't want that

2810
01:58:51,270 --> 01:58:49,840
so the question is how do how do you

2811
01:58:54,310 --> 01:58:51,280
how do you

2812
01:58:56,149 --> 01:58:54,320
walk that line be like we want a global

2813
01:58:58,310 --> 01:58:56,159

system to some extent but i don't want

2814

01:59:00,790 --> 01:58:58,320

to go all the way in so that i lose the

2815

01:59:02,629 --> 01:59:00,800

last shred of any kind of autonomy that

2816

01:59:04,870 --> 01:59:02,639

i have as a citizen of the united states

2817

01:59:07,030 --> 01:59:04,880

of america first of all and secondarily

2818

01:59:08,470 --> 01:59:07,040

just as a sovereign human being that's

2819

01:59:10,149 --> 01:59:08,480

got my own ideas like i don't want to

2820

01:59:11,830 --> 01:59:10,159

give that up and i think that we're

2821

01:59:13,990 --> 01:59:11,840

moving in a world where we're going to

2822

01:59:16,229 --> 01:59:14,000

be giving that up there because one of

2823

01:59:18,629 --> 01:59:16,239

the things that we're seeing transformed

2824

01:59:20,950 --> 01:59:18,639

is the global culture

2825

01:59:22,629 --> 01:59:20,960

like and we're moving away don't make no

2826

01:59:25,669 --> 01:59:22,639

mistake we're moving away from a culture

2827

01:59:27,669 --> 01:59:25,679

of individual sovereignty and individual

2828

01:59:29,109 --> 01:59:27,679

action we're moving away from that

2829

01:59:31,430 --> 01:59:29,119

that's obvious

2830

01:59:33,189 --> 01:59:31,440

we're moving away from um and you know

2831

01:59:35,270 --> 01:59:33,199

god forbid that you believe in that you

2832

01:59:36,950 --> 01:59:35,280

distrust your government now

2833

01:59:39,510 --> 01:59:36,960

can't even do that

2834

01:59:41,350 --> 01:59:39,520

you can't even distrust you can't even

2835

01:59:42,870 --> 01:59:41,360

question your government's

2836

01:59:45,030 --> 01:59:42,880

motives anymore

2837

01:59:47,669 --> 01:59:45,040

because that's a conspiracy theory yeah

2838

01:59:48,950 --> 01:59:47,679

which was the exact opposite of the very

2839

01:59:53,030 --> 01:59:48,960

foundation of

2840

01:59:57,910 --> 01:59:55,270

which was that accountability

2841

01:59:58,870 --> 01:59:57,920

and a government of and for the people

2842

02:00:00,709 --> 01:59:58,880

but

2843

02:00:04,709 --> 02:00:00,719

check this out

2844

02:00:07,589 --> 02:00:04,719

last week i reported on this and

2845

02:00:08,550 --> 02:00:07,599

crickets not only from the rest of the

2846

02:00:10,070 --> 02:00:08,560

media

2847

02:00:10,830 --> 02:00:10,080

but even from

2848

02:00:17,910 --> 02:00:10,840

this

2849

02:00:19,589 --> 02:00:17,920

last week

2850

02:00:21,430 --> 02:00:19,599

russia

2851
02:00:24,790 --> 02:00:21,440
shut down

2852
02:00:26,390 --> 02:00:24,800
the tor network and the dark web

2853
02:00:27,669 --> 02:00:26,400
i didn't know that dad thank you for

2854
02:00:30,790 --> 02:00:27,679
telling me

2855
02:00:31,750 --> 02:00:30,800
write that down go and read

2856
02:00:38,229 --> 02:00:31,760
and

2857
02:00:40,709 --> 02:00:38,239
fine but

2858
02:00:42,310 --> 02:00:40,719
no media reported this no and that's

2859
02:00:43,750 --> 02:00:42,320
important

2860
02:00:45,830 --> 02:00:43,760
shut down

2861
02:00:47,990 --> 02:00:45,840
you know i um

2862
02:00:50,070 --> 02:00:48,000
i am not one of these reflexive russia

2863
02:00:52,790 --> 02:00:50,080

bad people not earl never have been i'm

2864

02:00:54,629 --> 02:00:52,800

not a reflexive putin bad person either

2865

02:00:56,390 --> 02:00:54,639

but that doesn't mean that they're not

2866

02:00:57,830 --> 02:00:56,400

trying to do the exact same things that

2867

02:00:59,350 --> 02:00:57,840

all the rest of the world is doing which

2868

02:01:01,910 --> 02:00:59,360

is consolidating power over the

2869

02:01:03,750 --> 02:01:01,920

population absolutely they're doing that

2870

02:01:05,910 --> 02:01:03,760

the chinese are doing it we know the

2871

02:01:07,189 --> 02:01:05,920

russians are doing it and the entire

2872

02:01:09,350 --> 02:01:07,199

western

2873

02:01:12,310 --> 02:01:09,360

hegemonic block is doing it as qui as

2874

02:01:13,430 --> 02:01:12,320

well like everyone's doing it there

2875

02:01:18,550 --> 02:01:13,440

you know

2876

02:01:23,589 --> 02:01:18,560

levels of control of the internet

2877

02:01:25,109 --> 02:01:23,599

that are at the direct uh control of

2878

02:01:27,510 --> 02:01:25,119

washington dc

2879

02:01:29,350 --> 02:01:27,520

and it's at certain levels right you

2880

02:01:31,350 --> 02:01:29,360

know okay all right

2881

02:01:33,669 --> 02:01:31,360

the dark web

2882

02:01:36,950 --> 02:01:33,679

i'm not saying it's good or bad that's

2883

02:01:38,229 --> 02:01:36,960

not what i'm but the the ability to shut

2884

02:01:41,750 --> 02:01:38,239

it off

2885

02:01:45,030 --> 02:01:41,760

is extraordinary and to go and to do it

2886

02:01:46,950 --> 02:01:45,040

and then to publicly state it as

2887

02:01:48,709 --> 02:01:46,960

big of a deal as that is

2888

02:01:51,430 --> 02:01:48,719

no media covered it

2889

02:01:52,950 --> 02:01:51,440

that's amazing that's like you know and

2890

02:01:54,709 --> 02:01:52,960

they hate russia that you think they

2891

02:01:56,149 --> 02:01:54,719

would love to do it but here's i'll bet

2892

02:01:58,470 --> 02:01:56,159

you i know why

2893

02:02:00,629 --> 02:01:58,480

they're not going to cover it because

2894

02:02:02,470 --> 02:02:00,639

it's going to happen here yeah that's my

2895

02:02:04,149 --> 02:02:02,480

point that's it yeah they're not saying

2896

02:02:06,550 --> 02:02:04,159

the thing is it's going to happen here

2897

02:02:07,990 --> 02:02:06,560

that's exactly and and and this is what

2898

02:02:09,030 --> 02:02:08,000

you do this one first okay we'll give

2899

02:02:10,390 --> 02:02:09,040

him this one

2900

02:02:14,070 --> 02:02:10,400

russia

2901
02:02:16,629 --> 02:02:14,080
was 10

2902
02:02:18,790 --> 02:02:16,639
of dark web traffic

2903
02:02:21,510 --> 02:02:18,800
right now you were serious yeah are we

2904
02:02:24,229 --> 02:02:21,520
all global yeah yeah yeah 10 was in

2905
02:02:27,510 --> 02:02:24,239
russia yeah 10 was within russia so you

2906
02:02:30,470 --> 02:02:27,520
would think that even those users

2907
02:02:33,350 --> 02:02:30,480
would go and speak up you know it's it's

2908
02:02:35,669 --> 02:02:33,360
so funny the silence of it's an internet

2909
02:02:37,350 --> 02:02:35,679
kill switch right yeah right there at

2910
02:02:39,350 --> 02:02:37,360
100

2911
02:02:41,350 --> 02:02:39,360
let's take our break let's get this in

2912
02:02:43,910 --> 02:02:41,360
this is fade to black i am your host

2913
02:02:48,229 --> 02:02:43,920

jimmy church our guest tonight our last

2914

02:02:49,830 --> 02:02:48,239

guest of 2021 richard bleep and dolan

2915

02:02:51,350 --> 02:02:49,840

more with richard i'm your host jimmy

2916

02:02:58,020 --> 02:02:51,360

church when we come back after this

2917

02:03:01,830 --> 02:02:59,180

[Applause]

2918

02:03:03,270 --> 02:03:01,840

[Music]

2919

02:03:08,870 --> 02:03:03,280

hi everybody this is rob halpert the

2920

02:03:12,870 --> 02:03:10,390

[Music]

2921

02:03:16,310 --> 02:03:12,880

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

2922

02:03:17,990 --> 02:03:16,320

powerhouse kunx db

2923

02:03:19,669 --> 02:03:18,000

vx

2924

02:03:22,310 --> 02:03:19,679

are you ready to read about true

2925

02:03:25,109 --> 02:03:22,320

paranormal events unex media publishes

2926

02:03:27,510 --> 02:03:25,119

non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

2927

02:03:30,790 --> 02:03:27,520

haunted places time anomalies cryptid

2928

02:03:32,950 --> 02:03:30,800

creatures and more just like kunx db

2929

02:03:35,950 --> 02:03:32,960

radio it's all about unexplained

2930

02:03:37,910 --> 02:03:35,960

phenomena visit

2931

02:03:40,149 --> 02:03:37,920

www.unxmedia.com to see our list of

2932

02:03:42,709 --> 02:03:40,159

great book titles by debbie zigglemeyer

2933

02:03:45,270 --> 02:03:42,719

gene walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

2934

02:03:49,109 --> 02:03:45,280

bill spicer and yours truly margie k

2935

02:03:53,030 --> 02:03:50,950

why is it we're not very good with our

2936

02:03:54,790 --> 02:03:53,040

health regiment until it's too late we

2937

02:03:56,629 --> 02:03:54,800

don't put oil in the car until the

2938

02:03:59,430 --> 02:03:56,639

engine blows up when the body's out of

2939

02:04:01,669 --> 02:03:59,440

balance your health is not so good give

2940

02:04:04,870 --> 02:04:01,679

your body some love log on to get the

2941

02:04:06,870 --> 02:04:04,880

tea.com that's get the tea dot com try

2942

02:04:09,910 --> 02:04:06,880

our life change tea which cleanses you

2943

02:04:11,589 --> 02:04:09,920

from harmful intruders a clean colon is

2944

02:04:13,589 --> 02:04:11,599

one of the ways to bring the body in

2945

02:04:15,669 --> 02:04:13,599

balance we also carry organic

2946

02:04:18,390 --> 02:04:15,679

supplements to help you get where you

2947

02:04:20,790 --> 02:04:18,400

need to go so do your body a favor log

2948

02:04:22,950 --> 02:04:20,800

on to get the tea.com that's get the

2949

02:04:25,189 --> 02:04:22,960

ttea.com

2950

02:04:27,589 --> 02:04:25,199

you can even visit our sales page to

2951
02:04:29,910 --> 02:04:27,599
save some dough does anybody call money

2952
02:04:31,990 --> 02:04:29,920
dough anymore anyway if you're looking

2953
02:04:35,350 --> 02:04:32,000
for short helpful health tips go to

2954
02:04:39,510 --> 02:04:35,360
youtube and punch in health matters now

2955
02:04:43,189 --> 02:04:39,520
that's health matters now so

2956
02:04:45,510 --> 02:04:43,199
log on to getthet.com shop get balanced

2957
02:04:47,669 --> 02:04:45,520
then learn some cool tips at health

2958
02:04:50,229 --> 02:04:47,679
matters now you'll be glad you did

2959
02:04:52,069 --> 02:04:50,239
that's get the tea dot com

2960
02:04:55,430 --> 02:04:52,079
this is jimmy church of fade to black

2961
02:04:58,629 --> 02:04:55,440
and i only drink fade to black blend

2962
02:05:00,229 --> 02:04:58,639
coffee from river moon just click on the

2963
02:05:01,990 --> 02:05:00,239

river moon coffee banner at

2964

02:05:05,990 --> 02:05:02,000

jimmychurchradio.com

2965

02:05:08,709 --> 02:05:06,000

promo code f2b blend

2966

02:05:11,430 --> 02:05:08,719

this is the only way forward

2967

02:05:12,910 --> 02:05:11,440

this is made to black

2968

02:05:16,870 --> 02:05:12,920

make contact

2969

02:05:21,669 --> 02:05:18,709

when you're in the house for longer

2970

02:05:24,149 --> 02:05:21,679

periods of time you can see them flying

2971

02:05:25,830 --> 02:05:24,159

or running across the floor

2972

02:05:29,189 --> 02:05:25,840

ooh yuck

2973

02:05:33,350 --> 02:05:29,199

they're unhealthy gross and disgusting

2974

02:05:35,669 --> 02:05:33,360

bugs i loathe bugs we keep a clean home

2975

02:05:38,310 --> 02:05:35,679

but occasionally bugs show up

2976

02:05:41,990 --> 02:05:38,320

well i found something that is tougher

2977

02:05:45,589 --> 02:05:42,000

than bugs orange guard on contact it

2978

02:05:48,550 --> 02:05:45,599

kills hidden bugs including ants roaches

2979

02:05:50,950 --> 02:05:48,560

and fleas plus orange guard is a

2980

02:05:53,030 --> 02:05:50,960

residual repellent all of the

2981

02:05:56,390 --> 02:05:53,040

ingredients of orange guard are on the

2982

02:05:58,709 --> 02:05:56,400

fda generally recognized as safe list

2983

02:06:02,470 --> 02:05:58,719

orange guard may be used around food

2984

02:06:04,470 --> 02:06:02,480

humans and pets it comes with a 30 day

2985

02:06:07,069 --> 02:06:04,480

money back guarantee

2986

02:06:10,149 --> 02:06:07,079

orange guard available at

2987

02:06:12,149 --> 02:06:10,159

orangeguard.com whole foods and ace

2988

02:06:15,430 --> 02:06:12,159

hardware

2989

02:06:18,229 --> 02:06:15,440

gold loves chaos uncertainty and

2990

02:06:20,149 --> 02:06:18,239

disarray history shows us what gold does

2991

02:06:21,910 --> 02:06:20,159

when people aren't sure aren't sure

2992

02:06:24,709 --> 02:06:21,920

about the government the stock market

2993

02:06:27,430 --> 02:06:24,719

their jobs or their retirement savings

2994

02:06:29,350 --> 02:06:27,440

our national debt is skyrocketing gold

2995

02:06:31,589 --> 02:06:29,360

and other precious metals are a defense

2996

02:06:34,310 --> 02:06:31,599

measure against inflation and a stock

2997

02:06:36,550 --> 02:06:34,320

market that might take years to recover

2998

02:06:38,870 --> 02:06:36,560

so what can you do right now to protect

2999

02:06:40,629 --> 02:06:38,880

yourself called united gold group we

3000

02:06:43,830 --> 02:06:40,639

offer gold and other precious metals

3001

02:06:45,430 --> 02:06:43,840

delivered securely within 72 hours are

3002

02:06:47,910 --> 02:06:45,440

you worried about the stock market we

3003

02:06:52,229 --> 02:06:47,920

can also help you set up a real gold or

3004

02:06:54,550 --> 02:06:52,239

silver ira or a 401k safe and secure

3005

02:06:57,189 --> 02:06:54,560

united gold group makes gold ownership

3006

02:06:59,430 --> 02:06:57,199

affordable call now and get up to five

3007

02:07:05,430 --> 02:06:59,440

hundred dollars in free gold or silver

3008

02:07:05,440 --> 02:07:08,030

that's

3009

02:07:21,430 --> 02:07:09,669

800-753-85534 or visit

3010

02:07:28,390 --> 02:07:25,510

you want to know a secret i love police

3011

02:07:30,229 --> 02:07:28,400

i really love ponies i'm serious

3012

02:07:31,990 --> 02:07:30,239

i couldn't stay sane without pawn

3013

02:07:34,069 --> 02:07:32,000

instabrush

3014

02:07:40,470 --> 02:07:34,079

why fade to black

3015

02:07:49,010 --> 02:07:42,709

this is fade to black with jimmy church

3016

02:08:00,709 --> 02:07:59,109

[Music]

3017

02:08:03,350 --> 02:08:00,719

welcome back fade to black i'm your host

3018

02:08:05,510 --> 02:08:03,360

jimmy church tonight richard dolan

3019

02:08:07,750 --> 02:08:05,520

and after this tonight richard's going

3020

02:08:09,430 --> 02:08:07,760

to get a cup of coffee

3021

02:08:12,709 --> 02:08:09,440

and roll straight over to coast to coast

3022

02:08:15,510 --> 02:08:13,510

oh

3023

02:08:17,589 --> 02:08:15,520

man i didn't mean for it to work out

3024

02:08:19,910 --> 02:08:17,599

like that it just happened yeah that's

3025

02:08:21,589 --> 02:08:19,920

uh that's a long night man and at least

3026

02:08:24,390 --> 02:08:21,599

you're getting warmed up

3027

02:08:26,550 --> 02:08:24,400

and uh hopefully george is listening to

3028

02:08:29,189 --> 02:08:26,560

this and and you'll just get the same

3029

02:08:31,030 --> 02:08:29,199

questions and you'll be able to just go

3030

02:08:32,229 --> 02:08:31,040

on uh autopilot

3031

02:08:34,550 --> 02:08:32,239

and uh

3032

02:08:37,189 --> 02:08:34,560

that's a that's a long night uh but

3033

02:08:39,510 --> 02:08:37,199

everybody uh after the show tonight head

3034

02:08:41,990 --> 02:08:39,520

over to coast to coast and and and stay

3035

02:08:43,270 --> 02:08:42,000

with all things richard it's uh

3036

02:08:44,069 --> 02:08:43,280

it's a cool night

3037

02:08:46,069 --> 02:08:44,079

um

3038

02:08:48,870 --> 02:08:46,079

i wanted to ask you this

3039

02:08:50,870 --> 02:08:48,880

and i was watching uh the chat room and

3040

02:08:52,229 --> 02:08:50,880

and some of the questions

3041

02:08:55,350 --> 02:08:52,239

uh

3042

02:08:57,189 --> 02:08:55,360

the audience and and one of them was

3043

02:08:58,149 --> 02:08:57,199

this i think it's i'm gonna paraphrase

3044

02:09:01,910 --> 02:08:58,159

here

3045

02:09:03,189 --> 02:09:01,920

um how important is it for this ufo

3046

02:09:05,669 --> 02:09:03,199

community

3047

02:09:07,910 --> 02:09:05,679

to not relax

3048

02:09:09,430 --> 02:09:07,920

right to sit on their hands now that it

3049

02:09:11,830 --> 02:09:09,440

seems like

3050

02:09:12,870 --> 02:09:11,840

things are moving forward and and you

3051
02:09:13,589 --> 02:09:12,880
can do

3052
02:09:18,790 --> 02:09:13,599
is

3053
02:09:20,950 --> 02:09:18,800
the foot on the neck of the man

3054
02:09:22,069 --> 02:09:20,960
what a great question

3055
02:09:23,750 --> 02:09:22,079
hey i don't know if you're running your

3056
02:09:25,990 --> 02:09:23,760
audio i'm hearing my echo again i may

3057
02:09:27,750 --> 02:09:26,000
take my headphones off but if you can no

3058
02:09:30,950 --> 02:09:27,760
you sound i'm just gonna let you know

3059
02:09:33,830 --> 02:09:30,960
you sound great goody

3060
02:09:36,550 --> 02:09:33,840
oh and it just got fixed

3061
02:09:38,310 --> 02:09:36,560
so i think that's a great question and i

3062
02:09:39,830 --> 02:09:38,320
fully agree with the sentiment like we

3063
02:09:41,910 --> 02:09:39,840

it is

3064

02:09:43,910 --> 02:09:41,920

it would be a bad thing for people to be

3065

02:09:47,589 --> 02:09:43,920

complacent right now

3066

02:09:53,589 --> 02:09:50,550

i i just think look any positive change

3067

02:09:54,950 --> 02:09:53,599

is only going to happen if the people

3068

02:09:57,830 --> 02:09:54,960

that's us

3069

02:09:58,830 --> 02:09:57,840

continue to make as much noise as we can

3070

02:10:01,750 --> 02:09:58,840

and keep

3071

02:10:04,069 --> 02:10:01,760

a a sophisticated adult level

3072

02:10:06,790 --> 02:10:04,079

conversation going on this subject that

3073

02:10:09,109 --> 02:10:06,800

does not get dominated by the pentagon

3074

02:10:12,149 --> 02:10:09,119

like i you don't we don't want

3075

02:10:16,550 --> 02:10:12,159

uh the military industrial

3076
02:10:18,550 --> 02:10:16,560
uh complex to be controlling this debate

3077
02:10:19,990 --> 02:10:18,560
we i don't you know that doesn't mean

3078
02:10:21,109 --> 02:10:20,000
that the navy doesn't have good people

3079
02:10:22,870 --> 02:10:21,119
in it that

3080
02:10:24,229 --> 02:10:22,880
believe in getting this information out

3081
02:10:25,270 --> 02:10:24,239
i know they do

3082
02:10:28,629 --> 02:10:25,280
but

3083
02:10:31,270 --> 02:10:28,639
no i would not ever want to trust the

3084
02:10:32,790 --> 02:10:31,280
washington bureaucracy and that includes

3085
02:10:34,149 --> 02:10:32,800
the political leaders and the political

3086
02:10:37,669 --> 02:10:34,159
establishment

3087
02:10:39,109 --> 02:10:37,679
to uh do this without massive citizen

3088
02:10:41,589 --> 02:10:39,119

oversight

3089

02:10:43,589 --> 02:10:41,599

people need to be engaged in this

3090

02:10:44,790 --> 02:10:43,599

where as i've been saying you know for a

3091

02:10:46,870 --> 02:10:44,800

while now we're in the middle of a

3092

02:10:49,109 --> 02:10:46,880

global revolution

3093

02:10:52,709 --> 02:10:49,119

everything is up for grabs right now and

3094

02:10:55,030 --> 02:10:52,719

and a lot of things can go in a bad way

3095

02:10:57,510 --> 02:10:55,040

for us if we are not

3096

02:10:58,790 --> 02:10:57,520

vigilant in protecting our rights first

3097

02:11:01,270 --> 02:10:58,800

of all

3098

02:11:03,430 --> 02:11:01,280

and in in

3099

02:11:05,030 --> 02:11:03,440

not being afraid to speak up

3100

02:11:07,910 --> 02:11:05,040

and i'm not just talking about uap and

3101
02:11:09,350 --> 02:11:07,920
ufos but yes absolutely with ufos but

3102
02:11:12,310 --> 02:11:09,360
with everything

3103
02:11:13,669 --> 02:11:12,320
there's a lot at stake now and

3104
02:11:15,910 --> 02:11:13,679
um

3105
02:11:17,910 --> 02:11:15,920
and and the way this

3106
02:11:19,830 --> 02:11:17,920
battle ends up the current

3107
02:11:21,910 --> 02:11:19,840
struggles that we are in dealing with

3108
02:11:23,510 --> 02:11:21,920
our fundamental freedoms

3109
02:11:24,470 --> 02:11:23,520
could determine

3110
02:11:27,189 --> 02:11:24,480
the next

3111
02:11:29,589 --> 02:11:27,199
several generations or more of

3112
02:11:31,350 --> 02:11:29,599
of human society so i think what's going

3113
02:11:33,750 --> 02:11:31,360

on now is really going to be very very

3114

02:11:35,510 --> 02:11:33,760

important for many years to come and

3115

02:11:38,629 --> 02:11:35,520

people have got to be brave they've got

3116

02:11:39,750 --> 02:11:38,639

to speak up and we've got to be

3117

02:11:41,910 --> 02:11:39,760

willing

3118

02:11:44,229 --> 02:11:41,920

to be um

3119

02:11:47,510 --> 02:11:44,239

it's difficult because you know

3120

02:11:49,990 --> 02:11:47,520

people have lives to live and

3121

02:11:51,669 --> 02:11:50,000

but but um

3122

02:11:53,270 --> 02:11:51,679

yeah we need to be on top of this as

3123

02:11:54,149 --> 02:11:53,280

best we can

3124

02:11:55,350 --> 02:11:54,159

say that

3125

02:11:58,470 --> 02:11:55,360

it's it's

3126
02:11:59,669 --> 02:11:58,480
it's our job

3127
02:12:01,109 --> 02:11:59,679
us

3128
02:12:04,709 --> 02:12:01,119
to

3129
02:12:07,910 --> 02:12:04,719
force the information out of

3130
02:12:10,470 --> 02:12:07,920
the man the man is not our friend the

3131
02:12:13,270 --> 02:12:10,480
man is not going to

3132
02:12:15,669 --> 02:12:13,280
just give it up that's not going to

3133
02:12:18,229 --> 02:12:15,679
happen it is our job

3134
02:12:19,189 --> 02:12:18,239
to get the information that belongs to

3135
02:12:21,350 --> 02:12:19,199
us

3136
02:12:23,830 --> 02:12:21,360
right it belongs to this is it's our

3137
02:12:27,589 --> 02:12:23,840
it's not their information

3138
02:12:30,390 --> 02:12:27,599

it's our information and we can't sit on

3139

02:12:33,510 --> 02:12:30,400

our hands and we can't expect

3140

02:12:35,030 --> 02:12:33,520

them to just voluntarily step up and

3141

02:12:36,310 --> 02:12:35,040

give it to us it's not going to happen

3142

02:12:38,229 --> 02:12:36,320

that way is it

3143

02:12:39,830 --> 02:12:38,239

no no and and um

3144

02:12:41,669 --> 02:12:39,840

what we actually really need to fight

3145

02:12:43,109 --> 02:12:41,679

for i think fundamentally is the

3146

02:12:46,229 --> 02:12:43,119

preservation

3147

02:12:49,589 --> 02:12:46,239

of our basic rights that is the right to

3148

02:12:51,669 --> 02:12:49,599

speaking freely uh

3149

02:12:54,709 --> 02:12:51,679

probably first and foremost

3150

02:12:55,750 --> 02:12:54,719

and the right to assemble freely should

3151
02:13:00,950 --> 02:12:55,760
we have

3152
02:13:03,830 --> 02:13:00,960
a ufo a uap

3153
02:13:05,189 --> 02:13:03,840
march should we assemble

3154
02:13:08,069 --> 02:13:05,199
you know at

3155
02:13:09,750 --> 02:13:08,079
the at the lincoln memorial should we

3156
02:13:12,229 --> 02:13:09,760
take things

3157
02:13:14,709 --> 02:13:12,239
uh to the next level is that where

3158
02:13:18,629 --> 02:13:14,719
everything seems to happen

3159
02:13:20,790 --> 02:13:18,639
right where we we we force it we

3160
02:13:23,189 --> 02:13:20,800
we present this

3161
02:13:25,030 --> 02:13:23,199
uh uh to washington

3162
02:13:27,990 --> 02:13:25,040
is that there's been many attempts uh

3163
02:13:29,109 --> 02:13:28,000

over the last 20 30 years to do exactly

3164

02:13:32,870 --> 02:13:29,119

that

3165

02:13:34,950 --> 02:13:32,880

maybe the time wasn't right uh 30 years

3166

02:13:37,750 --> 02:13:34,960

ago there was a group called operation

3167

02:13:39,990 --> 02:13:37,760

right to know and only only ufo geeks

3168

02:13:42,950 --> 02:13:40,000

like us probably nerds know about it but

3169

02:13:44,390 --> 02:13:42,960

they 30 years ago they organized rallies

3170

02:13:46,870 --> 02:13:44,400

in in front of the white house

3171

02:13:49,990 --> 02:13:46,880

uh i think like 20 people were there

3172

02:13:52,229 --> 02:13:50,000

with pickets and ufo secrecy uh this has

3173

02:13:54,709 --> 02:13:52,239

been a long-standing idea and then you

3174

02:13:56,629 --> 02:13:54,719

know you get uh stephen greer's press

3175

02:14:00,069 --> 02:13:56,639

conference in 2001 and you get steve

3176

02:14:02,229 --> 02:14:00,079

bassett's ongoing x conferences in all

3177

02:14:03,750 --> 02:14:02,239

in the washington dc area that happened

3178

02:14:06,069 --> 02:14:03,760

throughout the whole first decade of the

3179

02:14:08,790 --> 02:14:06,079

21st century and culminating in the

3180

02:14:10,629 --> 02:14:08,800

citizens hearing on disclosure which uh

3181

02:14:13,750 --> 02:14:10,639

you know a lot of us were part of i was

3182

02:14:16,149 --> 02:14:13,760

part of in 2013 and the ongoing press

3183

02:14:18,950 --> 02:14:16,159

conferences at the national press club

3184

02:14:20,790 --> 02:14:18,960

um involving you know people like robert

3185

02:14:23,109 --> 02:14:20,800

hastings and robert salas and leslie

3186

02:14:25,109 --> 02:14:23,119

kane and james fox and many others

3187

02:14:28,069 --> 02:14:25,119

have been involved like there's always

3188

02:14:31,109 --> 02:14:28,079

been this attempt to go to dc

3189

02:14:33,430 --> 02:14:31,119

to engage in the washington political

3190

02:14:34,870 --> 02:14:33,440

establishment so it's not it's not an a

3191

02:14:37,669 --> 02:14:34,880

new idea

3192

02:14:40,310 --> 02:14:37,679

but i do think yes it's always a good

3193

02:14:44,149 --> 02:14:40,320

idea to re to think through this in a

3194

02:14:45,830 --> 02:14:44,159

fresh way yes so would a march

3195

02:14:47,910 --> 02:14:45,840

be a good thing well it depends on how

3196

02:14:48,950 --> 02:14:47,920

many people you get and and keep in mind

3197

02:14:50,709 --> 02:14:48,960

something and i don't want to be

3198

02:14:52,310 --> 02:14:50,719

defeatist here but just keep in mind

3199

02:14:54,629 --> 02:14:52,320

there are massive

3200

02:14:55,669 --> 02:14:54,639

massive protests held around the world

3201

02:14:56,709 --> 02:14:55,679

every day

3202

02:14:58,870 --> 02:14:56,719

right now

3203

02:14:59,830 --> 02:14:58,880

all against the lockdowns primarily and

3204

02:15:02,149 --> 02:14:59,840

they get

3205

02:15:04,470 --> 02:15:02,159

zero coverage in the western media

3206

02:15:07,109 --> 02:15:04,480

they get ignored so there's there's

3207

02:15:08,950 --> 02:15:07,119

actually a lot of public citizen action

3208

02:15:11,109 --> 02:15:08,960

going on all the time

3209

02:15:13,830 --> 02:15:11,119

and we're dealing you know we don't have

3210

02:15:15,430 --> 02:15:13,840

a genuine media anymore

3211

02:15:19,750 --> 02:15:15,440

you're the media

3212

02:15:21,910 --> 02:15:19,760

jimmy there's no the major media

3213

02:15:23,990 --> 02:15:21,920

that's that is nothing other than a

3214

02:15:26,709 --> 02:15:24,000

propaganda cheerleading section for the

3215

02:15:28,629 --> 02:15:26,719

globalist revolution that's it and so if

3216

02:15:30,069 --> 02:15:28,639

you are if you find yourself on the

3217

02:15:32,870 --> 02:15:30,079

outside of that if you don't believe in

3218

02:15:34,550 --> 02:15:32,880

the globalist revolution guess what you

3219

02:15:36,390 --> 02:15:34,560

get pushed to the side like you you

3220

02:15:38,310 --> 02:15:36,400

don't become part of a conversation

3221

02:15:40,870 --> 02:15:38,320

of their conversation it doesn't mean

3222

02:15:42,629 --> 02:15:40,880

that you go away it just means

3223

02:15:43,510 --> 02:15:42,639

you're not part of their

3224

02:15:45,109 --> 02:15:43,520

uh

3225

02:15:46,629 --> 02:15:45,119

so they still dominate the power

3226

02:15:48,470 --> 02:15:46,639

structure so

3227

02:15:51,510 --> 02:15:48,480

that's the problem with that so we could

3228

02:15:53,990 --> 02:15:51,520

do a march and it doesn't

3229

02:15:56,310 --> 02:15:54,000

like it could be a great idea actually

3230

02:15:57,830 --> 02:15:56,320

it just depends on how

3231

02:15:59,669 --> 02:15:57,840

i guess how well it's organized how many

3232

02:16:00,470 --> 02:15:59,679

people you can get to be there

3233

02:16:03,830 --> 02:16:00,480

and

3234

02:16:06,149 --> 02:16:03,840

can we create or can a good record of it

3235

02:16:08,310 --> 02:16:06,159

be created for posterity because that's

3236

02:16:10,229 --> 02:16:08,320

going to be a big part of it as well

3237

02:16:12,709 --> 02:16:10,239

why do you think that

3238

02:16:13,990 --> 02:16:12,719

cbs 60 minutes

3239

02:16:17,430 --> 02:16:14,000

showtime

3240

02:16:19,109 --> 02:16:17,440

the ufo jj abrams documentary tucker

3241

02:16:23,270 --> 02:16:19,119

carlson fox

3242

02:16:25,350 --> 02:16:23,280

have all chosen uh to to cover this

3243

02:16:26,790 --> 02:16:25,360

subject this year

3244

02:16:29,430 --> 02:16:26,800

well they cover it in different ways so

3245

02:16:33,030 --> 02:16:29,440

like jj abrams my complaint about that

3246

02:16:35,270 --> 02:16:33,040

ufo series that he did is that it almost

3247

02:16:37,190 --> 02:16:35,280

i almost felt like i got suckered by

3248

02:16:39,349 --> 02:16:37,200

that thing i felt like i got sucker

3249

02:16:40,309 --> 02:16:39,359

punched by it he starts you off by

3250

02:16:43,030 --> 02:16:40,319

saying

3251

02:16:44,629 --> 02:16:43,040

hey ufos are real you saw ufo you're not

3252

02:16:46,389 --> 02:16:44,639

crazy you actually saw one and we're

3253

02:16:48,309 --> 02:16:46,399

thinking wow that's awesome

3254

02:16:50,469 --> 02:16:48,319

and he goes on and says yeah and there

3255

02:16:52,950 --> 02:16:50,479

is a cover-up there's been lies about it

3256

02:16:54,790 --> 02:16:52,960

you've been lied to so he brings you in

3257

02:16:56,709 --> 02:16:54,800

making you think wow and then what does

3258

02:16:58,790 --> 02:16:56,719

he do he says

3259

02:17:00,870 --> 02:16:58,800

yeah they're all man-made and there's no

3260

02:17:03,270 --> 02:17:00,880

aliens and there's no abductions

3261

02:17:06,230 --> 02:17:03,280

it's like screw you man like you do that

3262

02:17:09,030 --> 02:17:06,240

to us what an insult

3263

02:17:11,030 --> 02:17:09,040

and you know what that's going to be

3264

02:17:13,349 --> 02:17:11,040

i predict that's going to be the new

3265

02:17:15,509 --> 02:17:13,359

like what you're supposed to believe

3266

02:17:18,709 --> 02:17:15,519

this is where i think the establishment

3267

02:17:21,030 --> 02:17:18,719

wants to take this ufo subject now other

3268

02:17:23,030 --> 02:17:21,040

other media people i listen to carlson

3269

02:17:25,030 --> 02:17:23,040

tucker carlson on this and

3270

02:17:27,509 --> 02:17:25,040

of the major

3271

02:17:29,750 --> 02:17:27,519

media people who touch this subject he's

3272

02:17:32,629 --> 02:17:29,760

by far the best

3273

02:17:35,669 --> 02:17:32,639

i i think by far like all the mainstream

3274

02:17:37,669 --> 02:17:35,679

high level national media figures

3275

02:17:40,070 --> 02:17:37,679

like he's actually

3276

02:17:41,270 --> 02:17:40,080

he clearly believes in ufos he's made it

3277

02:17:43,990 --> 02:17:41,280

obvious

3278

02:17:45,429 --> 02:17:44,000

he's had some of the best i mean

3279

02:17:47,110 --> 02:17:45,439

for mainstream

3280

02:17:48,309 --> 02:17:47,120

uh interviews

3281

02:17:49,830 --> 02:17:48,319

that have been out there i think his

3282

02:17:51,429 --> 02:17:49,840

interview with elizondo a couple of

3283

02:17:52,790 --> 02:17:51,439

years ago still the best one that was

3284

02:17:55,190 --> 02:17:52,800

ever done

3285

02:17:57,349 --> 02:17:55,200

so he does good work as far as you can

3286

02:18:00,469 --> 02:17:57,359

do it in the mainstream

3287

02:18:04,389 --> 02:18:00,479

um a lot of the others you know

3288

02:18:07,910 --> 02:18:04,399

60 minutes 60 minutes yeah uh was was

3289

02:18:11,589 --> 02:18:07,920

another moment this year uh that was an

3290

02:18:14,870 --> 02:18:11,599

extraordinary step to have that show

3291

02:18:17,349 --> 02:18:14,880

cover this subject and and it was great

3292

02:18:19,429 --> 02:18:17,359

but i have to always step back and ask

3293

02:18:23,669 --> 02:18:19,439

why

3294

02:18:25,030 --> 02:18:23,679

there another

3295

02:18:27,030 --> 02:18:25,040

you know puppet master pulling the

3296

02:18:28,709 --> 02:18:27,040

strings to make sure that this kind of

3297

02:18:30,469 --> 02:18:28,719

stuff happens again going back to

3298

02:18:32,389 --> 02:18:30,479

showtime and how they don't have puppet

3299

02:18:34,709 --> 02:18:32,399

masters yeah i do

3300

02:18:36,790 --> 02:18:34,719

i and i think um there are marching

3301

02:18:39,190 --> 02:18:36,800

orders that come from somewhere

3302

02:18:39,990 --> 02:18:39,200

now with it it doesn't mean that it's

3303

02:18:41,910 --> 02:18:40,000

like

3304

02:18:43,910 --> 02:18:41,920

uh the cigarette smoking man and the

3305

02:18:44,870 --> 02:18:43,920

x-files is likes behind and says okay

3306

02:18:48,389 --> 02:18:44,880

you're gonna say this you're gonna do

3307

02:18:50,950 --> 02:18:48,399

this i don't think it's quite that crass

3308

02:18:53,030 --> 02:18:50,960

but i do think like you know we've we've

3309

02:18:55,190 --> 02:18:53,040

dealt with mainstream media people i've

3310

02:18:58,070 --> 02:18:55,200

talked to them you've talked to them uh

3311

02:18:59,830 --> 02:18:58,080

there are there are producers of these

3312

02:19:01,750 --> 02:18:59,840

documentaries and these

3313

02:19:03,110 --> 02:19:01,760

uh specials that i think they're

3314

02:19:05,110 --> 02:19:03,120

genuinely

3315

02:19:07,910 --> 02:19:05,120

interested in covering the subject

3316

02:19:09,349 --> 02:19:07,920

usually find they know nothing about it

3317

02:19:11,669 --> 02:19:09,359

like they're they're at the beginning of

3318

02:19:13,190 --> 02:19:11,679

a learning curve so that's kind of scary

3319

02:19:15,110 --> 02:19:13,200

just think about it

3320

02:19:16,629 --> 02:19:15,120

they really just don't know the subject

3321

02:19:18,070 --> 02:19:16,639

but

3322

02:19:19,750 --> 02:19:18,080

uh

3323

02:19:22,309 --> 02:19:19,760

yes i do think that there's a certain

3324

02:19:25,509 --> 02:19:22,319

amount of damage control and

3325

02:19:27,270 --> 02:19:25,519

and population control

3326

02:19:29,030 --> 02:19:27,280

absolutely i think that that's the case

3327

02:19:31,110 --> 02:19:29,040

to to a lot of these

3328

02:19:32,950 --> 02:19:31,120

uh what would be more interesting is to

3329

02:19:35,110 --> 02:19:32,960

ask and i don't have the answer here is

3330

02:19:37,990 --> 02:19:35,120

to what extent there is

3331

02:19:40,549 --> 02:19:38,000

um genuine

3332

02:19:41,990 --> 02:19:40,559

resistance within that environment

3333

02:19:44,790 --> 02:19:42,000

within the mainstream because i don't

3334

02:19:46,790 --> 02:19:44,800

think it's totally monolithic

3335

02:19:48,150 --> 02:19:46,800

i do think that there are

3336

02:19:49,349 --> 02:19:48,160

there's a little bit of wiggle room in

3337

02:19:51,270 --> 02:19:49,359

there

3338

02:19:53,429 --> 02:19:51,280

i think by and large it's it's a very

3339

02:19:55,990 --> 02:19:53,439

effective control mechanism basically

3340

02:19:58,870 --> 02:19:56,000

public mind control yes

3341

02:20:01,510 --> 02:19:58,880

and uh but i i do

3342

02:20:04,150 --> 02:20:01,520

i mean i get this sense and i'm an

3343

02:20:06,309 --> 02:20:04,160

outsider to that system but i do get a

3344

02:20:07,910 --> 02:20:06,319

sense that there are some people who are

3345

02:20:08,630 --> 02:20:07,920

trying to push the envelope a little bit

3346

02:20:10,710 --> 02:20:08,640

so

3347

02:20:12,950 --> 02:20:10,720

that would be good how far can they push

3348

02:20:14,950 --> 02:20:12,960

the envelope well that's a good question

3349

02:20:16,389 --> 02:20:14,960

they obviously can't go

3350

02:20:17,750 --> 02:20:16,399

as far as i would like them to go or

3351

02:20:19,349 --> 02:20:17,760

that you would like them to go there

3352

02:20:21,030 --> 02:20:19,359

because they're not doing it

3353

02:20:22,950 --> 02:20:21,040

like it's just a matter of asking

3354

02:20:25,990 --> 02:20:22,960

logical questions here

3355

02:20:27,510 --> 02:20:26,000

we've got a 75 plus year long cover-up

3356

02:20:28,870 --> 02:20:27,520

for god's sake

3357

02:20:31,190 --> 02:20:28,880

75 years

3358

02:20:33,270 --> 02:20:31,200

all right there's been a lot of

3359

02:20:35,670 --> 02:20:33,280

opportunity here for information to be

3360

02:20:37,510 --> 02:20:35,680

gathered i documented it as well as i

3361

02:20:40,070 --> 02:20:37,520

could in my two volumes of history and

3362

02:20:42,230 --> 02:20:40,080

my other books as well like there's a

3363

02:20:44,309 --> 02:20:42,240

very significant paper trail of

3364

02:20:46,389 --> 02:20:44,319

declassified united states government

3365

02:20:48,870 --> 02:20:46,399

military documents that prove they don't

3366

02:20:51,030 --> 02:20:48,880

hint they don't suggest they prove that

3367

02:20:53,670 --> 02:20:51,040

there has been high level

3368

02:20:55,830 --> 02:20:53,680

concern and interests over these ufos

3369

02:20:57,429 --> 02:20:55,840

including massive numbers of military

3370

02:20:59,429 --> 02:20:57,439

engagements with these objects going

3371

02:21:01,590 --> 02:20:59,439

back to the 1940s

3372

02:21:03,670 --> 02:21:01,600

is the next is so they know that there's

3373

02:21:07,510 --> 02:21:03,680

something important going on is the next

3374

02:21:11,750 --> 02:21:07,520

step uh something that surfaces either

3375

02:21:15,030 --> 02:21:11,760

from either of these two uh or one how

3376

02:21:17,830 --> 02:21:15,040

how it pans out uh ufo uh groups

3377

02:21:19,750 --> 02:21:17,840

uh uap groups inside of the department

3378

02:21:21,190 --> 02:21:19,760

of defense and odni

3379

02:21:23,990 --> 02:21:21,200

uh

3380

02:21:25,750 --> 02:21:24,000

or from the united states navy a

3381

02:21:27,030 --> 02:21:25,760

statement that comes out and explains

3382

02:21:29,750 --> 02:21:27,040

all of this

3383

02:21:33,270 --> 02:21:29,760

and none of it has to do with e.t

3384

02:21:35,030 --> 02:21:33,280

and to absolutely squash the issue yep

3385

02:21:36,630 --> 02:21:35,040

yeah i expect i i actually think that

3386

02:21:37,670 --> 02:21:36,640

that's going to happen

3387

02:21:39,429 --> 02:21:37,680

i think that's where they're going to

3388

02:21:40,469 --> 02:21:39,439

try to go

3389

02:21:42,630 --> 02:21:40,479

because

3390

02:21:45,990 --> 02:21:42,640

i mean there's a lot that's the red line

3391

02:21:48,070 --> 02:21:46,000

the red there's a red line of disclosure

3392

02:21:51,190 --> 02:21:48,080

and the most important red line is

3393

02:21:53,590 --> 02:21:51,200

admitting that there's been a conspiracy

3394

02:21:55,270 --> 02:21:53,600

for all these years they can't i just

3395

02:21:58,790 --> 02:21:55,280

can't see how that's going to be a

3396

02:22:01,190 --> 02:21:58,800

viable option for anyone who's actually

3397

02:22:02,309 --> 02:22:01,200

got this secret

3398

02:22:03,670 --> 02:22:02,319

we're in an era where you're not

3399

02:22:05,510 --> 02:22:03,680

supposed to believe in conspiracy

3400

02:22:07,429 --> 02:22:05,520

theories um

3401

02:22:09,429 --> 02:22:07,439

it's hard to find a bigger conspiracy

3402

02:22:11,830 --> 02:22:09,439

than the ufo cover-up

3403

02:22:13,830 --> 02:22:11,840

it's it's like it's at the top

3404

02:22:15,349 --> 02:22:13,840

of the of the conversation there's

3405

02:22:18,469 --> 02:22:15,359

there's as i said before there's kobe

3406

02:22:22,070 --> 02:22:18,479

there's 911 there's kennedy there's ufos

3407

02:22:24,550 --> 02:22:22,080

all right it's pretty damn big and so

3408

02:22:26,230 --> 02:22:24,560

imagine a society that's now telling you

3409

02:22:27,670 --> 02:22:26,240

google youtube all the

3410

02:22:31,030 --> 02:22:27,680

uh basically the internationalists

3411

02:22:33,270 --> 02:22:31,040

globalists uh neo-liberal media

3412

02:22:35,670 --> 02:22:33,280

telling you conspiracy theories bad and

3413

02:22:38,389 --> 02:22:35,680

they are explicitly doing this it's

3414

02:22:40,550 --> 02:22:38,399

quite like heavy-handed

3415

02:22:42,070 --> 02:22:40,560

and then but for someone to say oh well

3416

02:22:43,590 --> 02:22:42,080

yeah but well the ufo one that's

3417

02:22:45,910 --> 02:22:43,600

actually true

3418

02:22:48,870 --> 02:22:45,920

well okay so that's not gonna happen

3419

02:22:51,270 --> 02:22:48,880

exactly and then we have

3420

02:22:53,349 --> 02:22:51,280

the forces

3421

02:22:54,550 --> 02:22:53,359

that washington is definitely going to

3422

02:22:56,790 --> 02:22:54,560

be up against

3423

02:22:59,030 --> 02:22:56,800

that is the james webb telescope that

3424

02:23:01,990 --> 02:22:59,040

was just launched on christmas

3425

02:23:05,190 --> 02:23:02,000

uh looking for extraterrestrial life on

3426

02:23:07,670 --> 02:23:05,200

other planets that's one of its jobs and

3427

02:23:10,870 --> 02:23:07,680

then you have avi loeb in the galileo

3428

02:23:12,070 --> 02:23:10,880

project that is putting the scientific

3429

02:23:13,910 --> 02:23:12,080

uh

3430

02:23:16,870 --> 02:23:13,920

move on all of this

3431

02:23:18,710 --> 02:23:16,880

and if they come out this is private if

3432

02:23:21,110 --> 02:23:18,720

they come out with something

3433

02:23:23,349 --> 02:23:21,120

it's going to be in direct contrast to

3434

02:23:25,190 --> 02:23:23,359

what the department of defense is is

3435

02:23:26,550 --> 02:23:25,200

trying to have us believe well i don't

3436

02:23:28,389 --> 02:23:26,560

think that they're a threat at all to

3437

02:23:30,150 --> 02:23:28,399

the system i i suspect they've all been

3438

02:23:34,950 --> 02:23:30,160

co-opted i mean look i don't know avi

3439

02:23:39,190 --> 02:23:37,670

he's not looking for ufos per se he's

3440

02:23:40,950 --> 02:23:39,200

not talking about cover-ups and

3441

02:23:43,990 --> 02:23:40,960

conspiracies they're talking about life

3442

02:23:47,030 --> 02:23:44,000

out there so that's nice and safe

3443

02:23:49,510 --> 02:23:47,040

well avi's goal is to look at stuff

3444

02:23:52,070 --> 02:23:49,520

inside of our atmosphere

3445

02:23:53,110 --> 02:23:52,080

you know that's that's that's his thing

3446

02:23:55,990 --> 02:23:53,120

and

3447

02:23:58,790 --> 02:23:56,000

uh to to figure out where it is coming

3448

02:24:01,510 --> 02:23:58,800

from and and and that's it that's his

3449

02:24:03,030 --> 02:24:01,520

stated goal it's not to look for

3450

02:24:05,190 --> 02:24:03,040

anomalous

3451
02:24:06,710 --> 02:24:05,200
inside of our atmosphere inside of the

3452
02:24:08,469 --> 02:24:06,720
atmosphere okay

3453
02:24:09,830 --> 02:24:08,479
well good he's like a new james mcdonald

3454
02:24:11,030 --> 02:24:09,840
then let him do it

3455
02:24:12,469 --> 02:24:11,040
that would be great

3456
02:24:14,790 --> 02:24:12,479
james mcdonald was an atmospheric

3457
02:24:17,750 --> 02:24:14,800
physical yeah absolutely he was and i

3458
02:24:19,910 --> 02:24:17,760
asked so amazing i asked avi uh directly

3459
02:24:21,830 --> 02:24:19,920
on this program last week

3460
02:24:23,190 --> 02:24:21,840
uh i said

3461
02:24:25,990 --> 02:24:23,200
what if

3462
02:24:28,550 --> 02:24:26,000
you relive the movie contact

3463
02:24:31,190 --> 02:24:28,560

right you something happens and you've

3464

02:24:33,110 --> 02:24:31,200

got this and then suddenly

3465

02:24:35,190 --> 02:24:33,120

the government comes in and says this is

3466

02:24:38,230 --> 02:24:35,200

our information and it doesn't get

3467

02:24:41,030 --> 02:24:38,240

released public and his answer is uh no

3468

02:24:43,670 --> 02:24:41,040

we are absolutely independent and we

3469

02:24:46,790 --> 02:24:43,680

will do our assessments and we will

3470

02:24:49,190 --> 02:24:46,800

publish our findings independent of what

3471

02:24:50,550 --> 02:24:49,200

the government wants us to do with it

3472

02:24:52,150 --> 02:24:50,560

and that

3473

02:24:54,150 --> 02:24:52,160

he'll deal with the smear machine is

3474

02:24:57,190 --> 02:24:54,160

like everyone else but good hopefully he

3475

02:24:58,469 --> 02:24:57,200

can do that now what if the james webb

3476

02:25:00,870 --> 02:24:58,479

telescope

3477

02:25:03,110 --> 02:25:00,880

uh gets images of

3478

02:25:08,830 --> 02:25:03,120

you know cities and lights on another

3479

02:25:12,550 --> 02:25:08,840

planet right i mean like the the real

3480

02:25:13,910 --> 02:25:12,560

deal right well what if uh

3481

02:25:15,670 --> 02:25:13,920

are they gonna have the ability to do

3482

02:25:17,910 --> 02:25:15,680

that i mean

3483

02:25:20,790 --> 02:25:17,920

what planet in in another solar system

3484

02:25:23,510 --> 02:25:20,800

oh yeah that's uh the it will be the

3485

02:25:26,150 --> 02:25:23,520

deepest they will be able to look at

3486

02:25:29,190 --> 02:25:26,160

that this is how deep that the james

3487

02:25:30,309 --> 02:25:29,200

webb has designed to go we've only been

3488

02:25:33,110 --> 02:25:30,319

able to

3489

02:25:36,230 --> 02:25:33,120

peer back a certain length of time you

3490

02:25:39,429 --> 02:25:36,240

know 13.8 billions of years right okay

3491

02:25:42,630 --> 02:25:39,439

and we we can only peer back so far

3492

02:25:44,230 --> 02:25:42,640

they will be able to look at the first

3493

02:25:46,550 --> 02:25:44,240

20

3494

02:25:50,550 --> 02:25:46,560

of the creation of the universe

3495

02:25:51,750 --> 02:25:50,560

that is peering deeply into the universe

3496

02:25:54,950 --> 02:25:51,760

yes

3497

02:25:57,590 --> 02:25:54,960

well we've got this interesting uh

3498

02:26:00,230 --> 02:25:57,600

contradiction or possible

3499

02:26:02,469 --> 02:26:00,240

two two different forces

3500

02:26:04,309 --> 02:26:02,479

that are in our world now that are

3501

02:26:06,950 --> 02:26:04,319

probably going to continue for a while

3502

02:26:09,429 --> 02:26:06,960

so one of the forces is

3503

02:26:12,630 --> 02:26:09,439

our our greater and greater ability as a

3504

02:26:13,590 --> 02:26:12,640

society to just learn new things and to

3505

02:26:14,710 --> 02:26:13,600

uh

3506

02:26:16,309 --> 02:26:14,720

obtain

3507

02:26:17,510 --> 02:26:16,319

important information i mean it started

3508

02:26:20,389 --> 02:26:17,520

with you know the creation of the

3509

02:26:22,870 --> 02:26:20,399

internet the web that liberated

3510

02:26:24,150 --> 02:26:22,880

the human race essentially in a way that

3511

02:26:26,469 --> 02:26:24,160

had not

3512

02:26:28,790 --> 02:26:26,479

been imaginable before so that we could

3513

02:26:30,710 --> 02:26:28,800

share information with each other in a

3514

02:26:33,510 --> 02:26:30,720

revolutionary way

3515

02:26:36,469 --> 02:26:33,520

and what we are now seeing is a rolling

3516

02:26:38,950 --> 02:26:36,479

back of that freedom that's explicit so

3517

02:26:41,510 --> 02:26:38,960

we're seeing um you know control

3518

02:26:43,750 --> 02:26:41,520

centralization and surveillance and all

3519

02:26:45,349 --> 02:26:43,760

of that that's happening as well so to

3520

02:26:48,469 --> 02:26:45,359

basically turn the world back in like to

3521

02:26:50,950 --> 02:26:48,479

the 1980s before there was a web or a

3522

02:26:52,870 --> 02:26:50,960

version of the web that's controlled

3523

02:26:54,230 --> 02:26:52,880

like you're like your tv was back in the

3524

02:26:56,630 --> 02:26:54,240

1980s i think that's what they're trying

3525

02:26:57,670 --> 02:26:56,640

to do so the question is who's going to

3526

02:26:58,950 --> 02:26:57,680

win that

3527

02:27:02,389 --> 02:26:58,960

uh because

3528

02:27:05,190 --> 02:27:02,399

if if we can continue to maintain

3529

02:27:07,110 --> 02:27:05,200

our genuine freedom to investigate and

3530

02:27:08,870 --> 02:27:07,120

share information

3531

02:27:10,389 --> 02:27:08,880

then what's going to happen eventually

3532

02:27:12,150 --> 02:27:10,399

is

3533

02:27:14,150 --> 02:27:12,160

there will be a way

3534

02:27:16,469 --> 02:27:14,160

to

3535

02:27:18,550 --> 02:27:16,479

obtain independent

3536

02:27:20,150 --> 02:27:18,560

unarguable proof of

3537

02:27:22,070 --> 02:27:20,160

a cover-up and of the reality of this

3538

02:27:23,510 --> 02:27:22,080

phenomenon somehow i don't know what the

3539

02:27:25,429 --> 02:27:23,520

technology will be but somehow it'll

3540

02:27:29,429 --> 02:27:25,439

happen

3541

02:27:31,910 --> 02:27:29,439

you know i i do believe it unless

3542

02:27:34,870 --> 02:27:31,920

before we get to that point there is a

3543

02:27:36,790 --> 02:27:34,880

complete global lockdown of information

3544

02:27:38,550 --> 02:27:36,800

by central authorities

3545

02:27:40,950 --> 02:27:38,560

over what is permissible

3546

02:27:43,190 --> 02:27:40,960

conversation in a society

3547

02:27:46,389 --> 02:27:43,200

is this how we're seeing that as well um

3548

02:27:47,349 --> 02:27:46,399

and i'm going to magically steer uh this

3549

02:27:48,309 --> 02:27:47,359

into

3550

02:27:51,670 --> 02:27:48,319

uh

3551
02:27:53,190 --> 02:27:51,680
part three

3552
02:27:56,630 --> 02:27:53,200
is this

3553
02:27:59,110 --> 02:27:56,640
uh an evolution of a.d

3554
02:28:01,190 --> 02:27:59,120
uh after disclosure and how you are

3555
02:28:03,110 --> 02:28:01,200
going to approach it

3556
02:28:05,429 --> 02:28:03,120
in in this next volume because that

3557
02:28:07,429 --> 02:28:05,439
sounds like

3558
02:28:09,270 --> 02:28:07,439
how you would uh

3559
02:28:10,790 --> 02:28:09,280
view

3560
02:28:13,990 --> 02:28:10,800
you know what the world is like post

3561
02:28:16,550 --> 02:28:14,000
disclosure now well okay so i i'm not

3562
02:28:18,950 --> 02:28:16,560
at the moment planning a revision of 80

3563
02:28:21,110 --> 02:28:18,960

after disclosure but you you're thinking

3564

02:28:22,790 --> 02:28:21,120

of ufos in a national security state so

3565

02:28:24,630 --> 02:28:22,800

for the third volume of that i will

3566

02:28:26,150 --> 02:28:24,640

definitely be talking about these issues

3567

02:28:28,070 --> 02:28:26,160

i've been talking about them in some of

3568

02:28:30,550 --> 02:28:28,080

the other books i just

3569

02:28:32,550 --> 02:28:30,560

discussed it to an extent i think in the

3570

02:28:33,750 --> 02:28:32,560

book i wrote last year the alien agendas

3571

02:28:35,349 --> 02:28:33,760

but

3572

02:28:37,590 --> 02:28:35,359

yes um

3573

02:28:40,150 --> 02:28:37,600

when when i co-authored a.d after

3574

02:28:43,270 --> 02:28:40,160

disclosure with bryce zabel we that book

3575

02:28:46,150 --> 02:28:43,280

was in 2010. i know and my god it just

3576

02:28:48,870 --> 02:28:46,160

is incredible like i think we got a lot

3577

02:28:51,110 --> 02:28:48,880

of things prescient like we actually did

3578

02:28:52,630 --> 02:28:51,120

see a lot of things

3579

02:28:56,070 --> 02:28:52,640

but one thing

3580

02:28:58,230 --> 02:28:56,080

i didn't see i'll speak for myself here

3581

02:29:01,590 --> 02:28:58,240

in 2010 like you could still think oh

3582

02:29:02,870 --> 02:29:01,600

youtube's free facebook free like

3583

02:29:04,550 --> 02:29:02,880

it was

3584

02:29:05,429 --> 02:29:04,560

at that time

3585

02:29:07,349 --> 02:29:05,439

um

3586

02:29:11,190 --> 02:29:07,359

the the clampdown didn't really start

3587

02:29:14,070 --> 02:29:11,200

until around 2015 i'm thinking

3588

02:29:16,389 --> 02:29:14,080

and and then it happened so swiftly

3589

02:29:18,389 --> 02:29:16,399

you know it happened so fast so so the

3590

02:29:20,309 --> 02:29:18,399

thought that i was having back in 2010

3591

02:29:22,150 --> 02:29:20,319

and 2011 when we did a revision of the

3592

02:29:25,429 --> 02:29:22,160

book in 2011.

3593

02:29:29,510 --> 02:29:27,510

it's a matter of it's an inevitability

3594

02:29:32,150 --> 02:29:29,520

that our society

3595

02:29:35,110 --> 02:29:32,160

is able to generate the

3596

02:29:36,389 --> 02:29:35,120

the capability of ferreting this out and

3597

02:29:39,750 --> 02:29:36,399

making it

3598

02:29:42,309 --> 02:29:39,760

and that

3599

02:29:43,670 --> 02:29:42,319

we're going to force the government

3600

02:29:45,830 --> 02:29:43,680

the united states government

3601
02:29:47,590 --> 02:29:45,840
particularly into having to make an

3602
02:29:49,270 --> 02:29:47,600
admission because

3603
02:29:51,349 --> 02:29:49,280
it's going to have to happen so the only

3604
02:29:52,710 --> 02:29:51,359
question is how will it happen and when

3605
02:29:55,270 --> 02:29:52,720
will it happen

3606
02:29:56,070 --> 02:29:55,280
and that that really was what i believed

3607
02:29:57,510 --> 02:29:56,080
now

3608
02:29:59,270 --> 02:29:57,520
back then i didn't think it was going to

3609
02:30:01,190 --> 02:29:59,280
happen within the next few years i

3610
02:30:03,349 --> 02:30:01,200
didn't think oh disclosure's around the

3611
02:30:04,630 --> 02:30:03,359
corner i really never believed that but

3612
02:30:07,030 --> 02:30:04,640
i did believe that it was going to

3613
02:30:09,990 --> 02:30:07,040

happen at some point probably

3614

02:30:11,030 --> 02:30:10,000

that in my lifetime i would i would

3615

02:30:13,830 --> 02:30:11,040

there would be a good chance that i'd

3616

02:30:15,670 --> 02:30:13,840

live to see it i did actually

3617

02:30:19,590 --> 02:30:15,680

i was willing to think that

3618

02:30:22,070 --> 02:30:19,600

11 years ago uh what i didn't

3619

02:30:24,469 --> 02:30:22,080

foresee like i could see that we're

3620

02:30:26,389 --> 02:30:24,479

moving toward a global totalitarian

3621

02:30:28,230 --> 02:30:26,399

system even then like i used to talk

3622

02:30:29,990 --> 02:30:28,240

about i gave a lot of lectures

3623

02:30:31,990 --> 02:30:30,000

at various conferences and i remember i

3624

02:30:33,750 --> 02:30:32,000

talked about this very explicitly that

3625

02:30:36,870 --> 02:30:33,760

what we were going to look at was the

3626

02:30:39,110 --> 02:30:36,880

attempt of the global system

3627

02:30:41,270 --> 02:30:39,120

and i said this in 2011 2012 at the

3628

02:30:43,110 --> 02:30:41,280

latest that the global system would try

3629

02:30:44,469 --> 02:30:43,120

to beat us to the punch

3630

02:30:46,870 --> 02:30:44,479

and to create a kind of a global

3631

02:30:48,150 --> 02:30:46,880

lockdown of the mind

3632

02:30:53,349 --> 02:30:48,160

and

3633

02:30:55,349 --> 02:30:53,359

was how fast it happened

3634

02:30:56,950 --> 02:30:55,359

that that's the thing i

3635

02:30:59,670 --> 02:30:56,960

i have to admit like i didn't see it

3636

02:31:02,469 --> 02:30:59,680

happening so like almost with the snap

3637

02:31:05,910 --> 02:31:02,479

of a finger it was just like boom and

3638

02:31:07,670 --> 02:31:05,920

we're we're now so deep into that

3639

02:31:08,790 --> 02:31:07,680

and um

3640

02:31:10,309 --> 02:31:08,800

you know i

3641

02:31:11,510 --> 02:31:10,319

i guess you know had i really thought

3642

02:31:13,030 --> 02:31:11,520

about it i guess i could have thought

3643

02:31:15,590 --> 02:31:13,040

yeah pandemic would be the greatest

3644

02:31:16,950 --> 02:31:15,600

pretext toward doing it

3645

02:31:19,349 --> 02:31:16,960

what would be the pretext that's the

3646

02:31:20,309 --> 02:31:19,359

perfect pretext scare the hell out of

3647

02:31:22,389 --> 02:31:20,319

people

3648

02:31:24,150 --> 02:31:22,399

i mean scare them to death

3649

02:31:25,270 --> 02:31:24,160

and use that as an excuse to keep

3650

02:31:26,710 --> 02:31:25,280

everyone safe and we're just going to

3651
02:31:29,510 --> 02:31:26,720
have to monitor you for the rest of all

3652
02:31:31,349 --> 02:31:29,520
time now and what's supposed to disclose

3653
02:31:33,750 --> 02:31:31,359
your world now when you're dealing with

3654
02:31:34,790 --> 02:31:33,760
you know national security state volume

3655
02:31:37,670 --> 02:31:34,800
three

3656
02:31:39,990 --> 02:31:37,680
and and knowing what has uh transpired

3657
02:31:43,190 --> 02:31:40,000
in the last four years since 2017. i

3658
02:31:46,630 --> 02:31:43,200
can't believe richard that we are now

3659
02:31:49,510 --> 02:31:46,640
talking about this four years later

3660
02:31:50,550 --> 02:31:49,520
and it it's been great it's been a fun

3661
02:31:52,309 --> 02:31:50,560
ride

3662
02:31:55,270 --> 02:31:52,319
but we haven't had disclosure in the

3663
02:31:57,510 --> 02:31:55,280

last few years we're so far yeah and

3664

02:31:59,990 --> 02:31:57,520

think and there and there's so many

3665

02:32:02,230 --> 02:32:00,000

things to discuss

3666

02:32:04,389 --> 02:32:02,240

about disclosure it's not just our

3667

02:32:06,950 --> 02:32:04,399

aliens here good grief that's just where

3668

02:32:09,270 --> 02:32:06,960

the conversation begins

3669

02:32:10,950 --> 02:32:09,280

right then we got to start asking

3670

02:32:12,710 --> 02:32:10,960

uh okay

3671

02:32:14,070 --> 02:32:12,720

let's let's before we even get into the

3672

02:32:17,110 --> 02:32:14,080

aliens it's like let's look at our own

3673

02:32:19,590 --> 02:32:17,120

society and ask how have we completely

3674

02:32:22,710 --> 02:32:19,600

screwed over our society and created a

3675

02:32:24,870 --> 02:32:22,720

criminal system to hide this secret so

3676

02:32:26,950 --> 02:32:24,880

in other words how have we

3677

02:32:28,389 --> 02:32:26,960

undermined academia undermine our media

3678

02:32:29,990 --> 02:32:28,399

undermine our political system like

3679

02:32:31,510 --> 02:32:30,000

that's an important conversation and

3680

02:32:33,990 --> 02:32:31,520

then let's talk about the black budget

3681

02:32:34,870 --> 02:32:34,000

world the world of criminal

3682

02:32:36,950 --> 02:32:34,880

uh

3683

02:32:38,710 --> 02:32:36,960

i'm i'm calling a criminal

3684

02:32:40,070 --> 02:32:38,720

secrecy away from our elected

3685

02:32:41,990 --> 02:32:40,080

representatives at least the people are

3686

02:32:44,230 --> 02:32:42,000

supposed to be representing us congress

3687

02:32:46,309 --> 02:32:44,240

like all of that okay

3688

02:32:48,630 --> 02:32:46,319

the privatization of this secret and

3689

02:32:51,429 --> 02:32:48,640

then let's start talking about uh what's

3690

02:32:53,830 --> 02:32:51,439

the technology that we've been hiding

3691

02:32:55,910 --> 02:32:53,840

how could that maybe maybe help us out a

3692

02:32:58,230 --> 02:32:55,920

little bit here in this world um and

3693

02:32:59,349 --> 02:32:58,240

then who are these other beings like

3694

02:33:03,030 --> 02:32:59,359

that's the

3695

02:33:06,469 --> 02:33:03,040

ultimate and what are they doing

3696

02:33:07,990 --> 02:33:06,479

we're so far away and then abductions

3697

02:33:09,750 --> 02:33:08,000

what what is the purpose of the

3698

02:33:11,110 --> 02:33:09,760

abduction phenomenon

3699

02:33:13,429 --> 02:33:11,120

like those of us who've been studying

3700

02:33:14,550 --> 02:33:13,439

this we've got some ideas i've got some

3701

02:33:16,710 --> 02:33:14,560

ideas

3702

02:33:18,550 --> 02:33:16,720

i've been very deeply going into the

3703

02:33:21,510 --> 02:33:18,560

abduction phenomenon in this last couple

3704

02:33:24,070 --> 02:33:21,520

of years um

3705

02:33:26,070 --> 02:33:24,080

and that's a very important conversation

3706

02:33:27,349 --> 02:33:26,080

and then even beyond that like are there

3707

02:33:29,110 --> 02:33:27,359

one group or is there more than one

3708

02:33:31,750 --> 02:33:29,120

groups have they infiltrated do they

3709

02:33:35,030 --> 02:33:31,760

monitors do they manipulate us

3710

02:33:37,110 --> 02:33:35,040

we gotta ask that any reasonable person

3711

02:33:39,750 --> 02:33:37,120

who comes to the conclusion they've been

3712

02:33:41,910 --> 02:33:39,760

here for at least a century you've got

3713

02:33:43,190 --> 02:33:41,920

to ask have they been have they been

3714

02:33:46,150 --> 02:33:43,200

doing things

3715

02:33:48,070 --> 02:33:46,160

to our society that's a logical question

3716

02:33:50,950 --> 02:33:48,080

that's not a crazy question that's a

3717

02:33:53,150 --> 02:33:50,960

logical question is it just begun to ask

3718

02:33:55,110 --> 02:33:53,160

is it just an endless

3719

02:33:58,309 --> 02:33:55,120

fragmented

3720

02:33:59,590 --> 02:33:58,319

moving fibonacci sequence right

3721

02:34:01,510 --> 02:33:59,600

that you're not going to get to the

3722

02:34:05,270 --> 02:34:01,520

bottom of well we're getting it yeah

3723

02:34:06,710 --> 02:34:05,280

there's many many layers yeah of this

3724

02:34:08,710 --> 02:34:06,720

secret

3725

02:34:10,469 --> 02:34:08,720

this is when you this is why like i just

3726
02:34:12,550 --> 02:34:10,479
roll my eyes when i hear these skeptics

3727
02:34:14,830 --> 02:34:12,560
think oh well you know as if this is

3728
02:34:17,830 --> 02:34:14,840
some simple

3729
02:34:20,309 --> 02:34:17,840
question to resolve like are you kidding

3730
02:34:21,910 --> 02:34:20,319
me you i i just think you've got the

3731
02:34:25,030 --> 02:34:21,920
slightest idea of what you're talking

3732
02:34:27,670 --> 02:34:25,040
about this is a subject that that has

3733
02:34:32,230 --> 02:34:27,680
layer upon layer upon layer of

3734
02:34:33,990 --> 02:34:32,240
of secrecy and implications for our very

3735
02:34:35,910 --> 02:34:34,000
existence like are they are they walking

3736
02:34:37,590 --> 02:34:35,920
among us

3737
02:34:39,590 --> 02:34:37,600
like that sounds ridiculous if someone

3738
02:34:41,510 --> 02:34:39,600

doesn't study the subject but not to

3739

02:34:43,190 --> 02:34:41,520

someone who has studied it

3740

02:34:44,630 --> 02:34:43,200

now i know you've got to kill us i know

3741

02:34:45,990 --> 02:34:44,640

you've got coast to coast coming up and

3742

02:34:48,550 --> 02:34:46,000

i'm going to let you go but i want to

3743

02:34:50,630 --> 02:34:48,560

ask you uh one last question

3744

02:34:54,070 --> 02:34:50,640

and uh you and i talked about this

3745

02:34:56,950 --> 02:34:54,080

privately uh a few months ago but uh but

3746

02:34:58,630 --> 02:34:56,960

i'm going to ask you in a public

3747

02:35:00,309 --> 02:34:58,640

version of it

3748

02:35:02,710 --> 02:35:00,319

the person

3749

02:35:05,910 --> 02:35:02,720

that you were

3750

02:35:07,830 --> 02:35:05,920

investigating this and your view of this

3751

02:35:10,830 --> 02:35:07,840

15 years ago

3752

02:35:12,630 --> 02:35:10,840

to the version that you are

3753

02:35:15,030 --> 02:35:12,640

today

3754

02:35:17,429 --> 02:35:15,040

how much have you changed

3755

02:35:22,870 --> 02:35:17,439

i've personally changed quite a bit

3756

02:35:24,469 --> 02:35:22,880

uh 15 years 15 years ago i was uh i was

3757

02:35:26,950 --> 02:35:24,479

pretty well known in the ufo field at

3758

02:35:29,349 --> 02:35:26,960

that point what was it 2006

3759

02:35:31,670 --> 02:35:29,359

so yeah i was very engaged

3760

02:35:34,550 --> 02:35:31,680

people knew me

3761

02:35:36,950 --> 02:35:34,560

my attitude about the ufo subject

3762

02:35:38,469 --> 02:35:36,960

even then i was i was always

3763

02:35:40,070 --> 02:35:38,479

someone who

3764

02:35:41,510 --> 02:35:40,080

it's funny because people would say well

3765

02:35:43,349 --> 02:35:41,520

you're you're a historian and this is

3766

02:35:45,990 --> 02:35:43,359

what you do but like my attitude is i've

3767

02:35:47,429 --> 02:35:46,000

always been uh seen myself as a bit more

3768

02:35:49,670 --> 02:35:47,439

than a historian

3769

02:35:51,830 --> 02:35:49,680

yes i am a historian of this subject and

3770

02:35:53,270 --> 02:35:51,840

that's important but i like to i've

3771

02:35:55,110 --> 02:35:53,280

always thought about philosophical

3772

02:35:57,590 --> 02:35:55,120

implications of this phenomenon in every

3773

02:35:59,510 --> 02:35:57,600

way imaginable and back then i was

3774

02:36:00,950 --> 02:35:59,520

exploring it i just think i've ex i

3775

02:36:03,670 --> 02:36:00,960

explore it more

3776

02:36:05,990 --> 02:36:03,680

were you more locations now naive is the

3777

02:36:08,870 --> 02:36:06,000

right word do you do you look back and

3778

02:36:11,830 --> 02:36:08,880

think man i was just a little bit

3779

02:36:13,990 --> 02:36:11,840

uh naive on this compared to where i am

3780

02:36:17,110 --> 02:36:14,000

today and what i have learned

3781

02:36:20,230 --> 02:36:17,120

yeah i don't know about in 2006 i don't

3782

02:36:22,469 --> 02:36:20,240

know if i would call myself naive then

3783

02:36:26,469 --> 02:36:22,479

where i was naive was when i started

3784

02:36:28,070 --> 02:36:26,479

researching this phenomenon and i was

3785

02:36:29,830 --> 02:36:28,080

i didn't i didn't believe in big

3786

02:36:35,510 --> 02:36:29,840

conspiracies

3787

02:36:37,750 --> 02:36:35,520

corruption things like that but i

3788

02:36:39,670 --> 02:36:37,760

uh back in the late 90s when i was like

3789

02:36:42,309 --> 02:36:39,680

wrapping up my first book

3790

02:36:44,710 --> 02:36:42,319

uh that was actually my education and

3791

02:36:46,469 --> 02:36:44,720

thinking like holy crap like is this a

3792

02:36:47,510 --> 02:36:46,479

global conspiracy

3793

02:36:49,670 --> 02:36:47,520

um

3794

02:36:51,590 --> 02:36:49,680

so i would say i was a bit naive going

3795

02:36:53,990 --> 02:36:51,600

into my first book but i think

3796

02:36:56,389 --> 02:36:54,000

researching that book educated me

3797

02:36:57,990 --> 02:36:56,399

um i'm sure like if i were to i would

3798

02:36:59,990 --> 02:36:58,000

have to sit down and think but there's

3799

02:37:03,349 --> 02:37:00,000

been a lot that i've learned

3800

02:37:05,190 --> 02:37:03,359

since in the last even 15 years

3801
02:37:07,670 --> 02:37:05,200
um but i think you know what i was just

3802
02:37:11,349 --> 02:37:07,680
saying earlier was maybe the biggest

3803
02:37:13,510 --> 02:37:11,359
shocker i i i saw a coming global

3804
02:37:15,110 --> 02:37:13,520
kind of quasi-fascist system coming into

3805
02:37:17,590 --> 02:37:15,120
place but i didn't i didn't see it

3806
02:37:20,150 --> 02:37:17,600
happening this fast

3807
02:37:22,230 --> 02:37:20,160
or this soon richard thank you so much

3808
02:37:24,309 --> 02:37:22,240
thank you so much man happy new year it

3809
02:37:27,750 --> 02:37:24,319
was a pleasure happy new year thank you

3810
02:37:29,990 --> 02:37:27,760
give my best to mr nori and uh

3811
02:37:31,510 --> 02:37:30,000
uh i'll

3812
02:37:34,550 --> 02:37:31,520
i will it'll be the first thing i say on

3813
02:37:38,469 --> 02:37:34,560

coast yeah yeah hey jimmy church says hi

3814

02:37:40,389 --> 02:37:38,479

listen um uh we discussed earlier uh we

3815

02:37:42,469 --> 02:37:40,399

have uh some conversations that we're

3816

02:37:44,950 --> 02:37:42,479

gonna have in the next couple of days so

3817

02:37:46,630 --> 02:37:44,960

get some rest after tonight and then

3818

02:37:48,710 --> 02:37:46,640

we'll catch up over the weekend my

3819

02:37:50,389 --> 02:37:48,720

friend thank you so much my pleasure

3820

02:37:52,150 --> 02:37:50,399

thank you and a big hello to all the

3821

02:37:53,910 --> 02:37:52,160

fader knots thank you so much for that

3822

02:37:56,469 --> 02:37:53,920

and uh and there's some of my folks out

3823

02:37:58,630 --> 02:37:56,479

there listening to absolutely richard

3824

02:38:01,349 --> 02:37:58,640

bleep and dolan give my best to tracy

3825

02:38:04,790 --> 02:38:01,359

man happy new year you bet thank you

3826

02:38:07,270 --> 02:38:04,800

richard dolan i'm your host jimmy church

3827

02:38:08,870 --> 02:38:07,280

and uh i've got to let richard uh go

3828

02:38:11,190 --> 02:38:08,880

brew some coffee get ready for coast to

3829

02:38:12,710 --> 02:38:11,200

coast a.m and i am going to take a quick

3830

02:38:14,710 --> 02:38:12,720

break and i'm going to come back and

3831

02:38:18,150 --> 02:38:14,720

open up the phone lines richard behave

3832

02:38:20,230 --> 02:38:18,160

and be well my friend thank you so much

3833

02:38:25,910 --> 02:38:20,240

thank you

3834

02:38:25,920 --> 02:38:40,550

[Music]

3835

02:38:44,230 --> 02:38:42,710

you're listening to jimmy church and

3836

02:38:49,190 --> 02:38:44,240

fade to black

3837

02:38:53,510 --> 02:38:51,030

hey what up y'all your girlfriend fox

3838

02:38:54,630 --> 02:38:53,520

here and you are listening to my boy

3839

02:38:58,710 --> 02:38:54,640

jimmy church on jimmy

3840

02:39:07,760 --> 02:39:01,270

despite popular opinion

3841

02:39:12,230 --> 02:39:09,830

[Applause]

3842

02:39:15,190 --> 02:39:12,240

this is jimmy church and i personally

3843

02:39:17,830 --> 02:39:15,200

invite you to the 2022 conscious life

3844

02:39:20,870 --> 02:39:17,840

expo this february 4th through the 7th

3845

02:39:23,110 --> 02:39:20,880

live at the lax hilton in los angeles

3846

02:39:25,270 --> 02:39:23,120

california this year we have the most

3847

02:39:27,990 --> 02:39:25,280

exciting speakers including linda

3848

02:39:31,429 --> 02:39:28,000

moulton howe jacques valet whitley

3849

02:39:34,630 --> 02:39:31,439

strieber adam apollo billy carson daryl

3850

02:39:37,590 --> 02:39:34,640

inca and bashar william henry caroline

3851
02:39:40,790 --> 02:39:37,600
corey susan slaughter danien brinkley

3852
02:39:43,190 --> 02:39:40,800
sarah bressman cosme george nori gayle

3853
02:39:45,590 --> 02:39:43,200
thackeray and many many more i will be

3854
02:39:48,070 --> 02:39:45,600
hosting all weekend long including the

3855
02:39:50,309 --> 02:39:48,080
keynote ancient secrets panel on friday

3856
02:39:52,550 --> 02:39:50,319
night five vendor and exhibit halls

3857
02:39:55,190 --> 02:39:52,560
three floors of speakers panels and

3858
02:39:57,190 --> 02:39:55,200
celebration this is the biggest event of

3859
02:39:59,550 --> 02:39:57,200
the year and early bird passes are

3860
02:40:01,670 --> 02:39:59,560
available now just go to

3861
02:40:03,590 --> 02:40:01,680
consciouslifeexpo.com for the schedule

3862
02:40:06,309 --> 02:40:03,600
speakers and information that's

3863
02:40:08,070 --> 02:40:06,319

consciouslifeexpo.com

3864

02:40:10,870 --> 02:40:08,080

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3865

02:40:14,389 --> 02:40:10,880

and i take life change t supplements

3866

02:40:18,070 --> 02:40:14,399

every single day it's what i do click on

3867

02:40:19,830 --> 02:40:18,080

their banner at jimmychurchradio.com

3868

02:40:22,389 --> 02:40:19,840

are you ready to read about true

3869

02:40:25,190 --> 02:40:22,399

paranormal events annex media publishes

3870

02:40:27,590 --> 02:40:25,200

non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

3871

02:40:29,510 --> 02:40:27,600

haunted places time anomalies cryptid

3872

02:40:31,429 --> 02:40:29,520

creatures and more just like

3873

02:40:33,830 --> 02:40:31,439

k-u-n-x-d-b-radio

3874

02:40:36,030 --> 02:40:33,840

it's all about unexplained phenomena

3875

02:40:38,070 --> 02:40:36,040

visit

3876

02:40:40,230 --> 02:40:38,080

www.unxmedia.com to see our list of

3877

02:40:42,870 --> 02:40:40,240

great book titles by debbie zigglemeyer

3878

02:40:45,429 --> 02:40:42,880

gene walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

3879

02:40:50,469 --> 02:40:45,439

bill spicer and yours truly margie k

3880

02:40:55,269 --> 02:40:52,630

when you take the beans from central

3881

02:40:57,670 --> 02:40:55,279

america with dashes of indonesian and

3882

02:41:00,870 --> 02:40:57,680

african mixed in and then roasted to the

3883

02:41:04,230 --> 02:41:00,880

dark side of fade to black you create

3884

02:41:07,030 --> 02:41:04,240

the ultimate brew of fringe introducing

3885

02:41:10,150 --> 02:41:07,040

the fade to black blend from river moon

3886

02:41:12,630 --> 02:41:10,160

coffee yes river moon's darkest

3887

02:41:15,190 --> 02:41:12,640

customized roast was created for the

3888

02:41:17,830 --> 02:41:15,200

love of fade to black

3889

02:41:20,389 --> 02:41:17,840

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3890

02:41:23,990 --> 02:41:20,399

smoking the beans is in every sip of

3891

02:41:25,429 --> 02:41:24,000

this full-bodied dark java i need my

3892

02:41:27,990 --> 02:41:25,439

coffee doc

3893

02:41:30,550 --> 02:41:28,000

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

3894

02:41:32,950 --> 02:41:30,560

highlights just like the bunker

3895

02:41:35,830 --> 02:41:32,960

leaning further into the darkness of the

3896

02:41:38,750 --> 02:41:35,840

roast is fade to black blend from river

3897

02:41:40,790 --> 02:41:38,760

moon coffee just click on the banner at

3898

02:41:44,550 --> 02:41:40,800

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

3899

02:41:47,510 --> 02:41:44,560

code f2b blend for 15 off of your order

3900

02:41:52,710 --> 02:41:49,429

this is billy carson with forbidden

3901
02:41:54,630 --> 02:41:52,720
knowledge dot tv forbidden knowledge tv

3902
02:41:57,830 --> 02:41:54,640
has just reached its one year

3903
02:42:00,150 --> 02:41:57,840
anniversary that's right one year and as

3904
02:42:02,950 --> 02:42:00,160
a show of appreciation we are giving all

3905
02:42:05,990 --> 02:42:02,960
new subscribers a free 30-day trial of

3906
02:42:09,110 --> 02:42:06,000
forbidden knowledge dot tv that's 30

3907
02:42:11,670 --> 02:42:09,120
days to binge watch thousands of movies

3908
02:42:14,630 --> 02:42:11,680
documentaries conferences workshops

3909
02:42:17,349 --> 02:42:14,640
lectures yoga classes meditation courses

3910
02:42:19,590 --> 02:42:17,359
and so much more so log on to forbidden

3911
02:42:21,830 --> 02:42:19,600
knowledge dot tv from your computer or

3912
02:42:26,389 --> 02:42:21,840
mobile device or get the forbidden

3913
02:42:29,429 --> 02:42:26,399

knowledge tv app on apple tv roku amazon

3914

02:42:33,030 --> 02:42:29,439

itunes or google play today and use

3915

02:42:35,510 --> 02:42:33,040

coupon code 30 days free that's coupon

3916

02:42:38,730 --> 02:42:35,520

code 30 days free on forbidden knowledge

3917

02:42:41,830 --> 02:42:38,740

dot tv today

3918

02:42:44,070 --> 02:42:41,840

[Music]

3919

02:42:46,870 --> 02:42:44,080

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3920

02:42:49,590 --> 02:42:46,880

radio you love the new paranormal radio

3921

02:42:51,349 --> 02:42:49,600

app from talk stream live

3922

02:42:54,150 --> 02:42:51,359

you'll find a great selection of talk

3923

02:42:56,790 --> 02:42:54,160

shows covering ufos ghosts strange

3924

02:42:59,110 --> 02:42:56,800

phenomena and much more download the

3925

02:43:01,110 --> 02:42:59,120

paranormal radio app now and start

3926
02:43:03,349 --> 02:43:01,120
listening to the very best in paranormal

3927
02:43:05,110 --> 02:43:03,359
talk entertainment including the network

3928
02:43:08,309 --> 02:43:05,120
you're listening to right now the

3929
02:43:19,030 --> 02:43:08,319
paranormal radio app free in google play

3930
02:43:25,750 --> 02:43:22,070
it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3931
02:43:29,560 --> 02:43:25,760
born this way this is kjcr

3932
02:43:29,570 --> 02:43:42,950
[Music]

3933
02:43:47,030 --> 02:43:45,030
all right welcome back fade to black i

3934
02:43:50,790 --> 02:43:47,040
am your host jimmy church

3935
02:43:53,990 --> 02:43:50,800
thank you richard nolan

3936
02:43:55,590 --> 02:43:54,000
that was a great conversation

3937
02:43:58,389 --> 02:43:55,600
it was a perfect conversation way to

3938
02:44:02,630 --> 02:43:58,399

wrap up the year and uh

3939

02:44:05,750 --> 02:44:02,640

deep deep deep deep deep deep and

3940

02:44:08,309 --> 02:44:05,760

lots of nuggets in that conversation um

3941

02:44:10,070 --> 02:44:08,319

now i wanted to say this uh phone lines

3942

02:44:12,389 --> 02:44:10,080

are open seven four seven two two eight

3943

02:44:13,510 --> 02:44:12,399

two zero five one got time for a couple

3944

02:44:14,790 --> 02:44:13,520

of calls

3945

02:44:17,750 --> 02:44:14,800

um

3946

02:44:18,790 --> 02:44:17,760

richard bleep and dolan uh where did

3947

02:44:21,190 --> 02:44:18,800

that name

3948

02:44:23,429 --> 02:44:21,200

come from where where where what's the

3949

02:44:24,469 --> 02:44:23,439

progenator of all of that

3950

02:44:26,710 --> 02:44:24,479

and

3951
02:44:27,429 --> 02:44:26,720
i've talked about this before but there

3952
02:44:30,309 --> 02:44:27,439
are

3953
02:44:33,510 --> 02:44:30,319
many uh people that tuned in tonight

3954
02:44:35,830 --> 02:44:33,520
that that have heard it that that use or

3955
02:44:37,030 --> 02:44:35,840
some get offended by it i always get the

3956
02:44:39,670 --> 02:44:37,040
emails

3957
02:44:42,790 --> 02:44:39,680
uh after how can you do that man how can

3958
02:44:45,269 --> 02:44:42,800
you call him richard bleep and dolan

3959
02:44:46,389 --> 02:44:45,279
it came from

3960
02:44:51,349 --> 02:44:46,399
uh

3961
02:44:52,870 --> 02:44:51,359
somewhere

3962
02:44:54,389 --> 02:44:52,880
and uh

3963
02:44:55,349 --> 02:44:54,399

uh in person

3964

02:44:59,349 --> 02:44:55,359

and

3965

02:45:02,790 --> 02:44:59,359

it was uh a joking thing that started to

3966

02:45:05,750 --> 02:45:02,800

happen uh between us and one morning

3967

02:45:06,870 --> 02:45:05,760

um i came out of my hotel room with some

3968

02:45:09,590 --> 02:45:06,880

coffee

3969

02:45:12,389 --> 02:45:09,600

and uh had a table out there and and

3970

02:45:15,030 --> 02:45:12,399

richard uh is there

3971

02:45:18,309 --> 02:45:15,040

and and i walked up and said well it's

3972

02:45:20,309 --> 02:45:18,319

richard and i use the f word uh and and

3973

02:45:21,670 --> 02:45:20,319

he laughed and he goes

3974

02:45:25,910 --> 02:45:21,680

i am

3975

02:45:26,950 --> 02:45:25,920

and uh and we joked about it then and so

3976

02:45:28,870 --> 02:45:26,960

for

3977

02:45:31,830 --> 02:45:28,880

the next few days

3978

02:45:33,750 --> 02:45:31,840

uh we greeted each other that way and

3979

02:45:37,269 --> 02:45:33,760

that's where it started

3980

02:45:39,429 --> 02:45:37,279

and and so probably i don't know it's

3981

02:45:40,469 --> 02:45:39,439

probably seven years ago or so on this

3982

02:45:43,269 --> 02:45:40,479

show

3983

02:45:45,910 --> 02:45:43,279

i did it but i said bleepin and and we

3984

02:45:48,230 --> 02:45:45,920

laughed about it because

3985

02:45:50,630 --> 02:45:48,240

before that show started

3986

02:45:53,030 --> 02:45:50,640

i said man i'm gonna say richard effin

3987

02:45:55,030 --> 02:45:53,040

dolan and he goes go ahead man

3988

02:45:57,269 --> 02:45:55,040

go ahead do it

3989

02:45:58,950 --> 02:45:57,279

and uh of course i didn't i keep the

3990

02:46:00,070 --> 02:45:58,960

show clean but

3991

02:46:01,590 --> 02:46:00,080

that's where

3992

02:46:02,630 --> 02:46:01,600

the bleeping

3993

02:46:05,990 --> 02:46:02,640

started

3994

02:46:07,030 --> 02:46:06,000

and

3995

02:46:09,670 --> 02:46:07,040

uh

3996

02:46:12,870 --> 02:46:09,680

and okay so i want to back up

3997

02:46:13,750 --> 02:46:12,880

and that all revolved around

3998

02:46:16,070 --> 02:46:13,760

uh

3999

02:46:17,750 --> 02:46:16,080

this this sighting that richard and i

4000

02:46:18,630 --> 02:46:17,760

had together

4001
02:46:20,870 --> 02:46:18,640
and

4002
02:46:23,110 --> 02:46:20,880
when we were watching this

4003
02:46:25,110 --> 02:46:23,120
the the

4004
02:46:25,910 --> 02:46:25,120
uh the language

4005
02:46:28,469 --> 02:46:25,920
uh

4006
02:46:29,910 --> 02:46:28,479
that came out of richard i was like wow

4007
02:46:31,030 --> 02:46:29,920
whoa whoa

4008
02:46:35,750 --> 02:46:31,040
and

4009
02:46:37,590 --> 02:46:35,760
man richard you can swear like a sailor

4010
02:46:39,030 --> 02:46:37,600
man i'm just normal and

4011
02:46:42,070 --> 02:46:39,040
and so that's where all of that came

4012
02:46:45,269 --> 02:46:42,080
from so for all of you out there and

4013
02:46:46,309 --> 02:46:45,279

are wondering uh how i could offend

4014

02:46:49,910 --> 02:46:46,319

richard

4015

02:46:51,190 --> 02:46:49,920

in in such a way by by uh addressing him

4016

02:46:54,150 --> 02:46:51,200

that way

4017

02:46:56,469 --> 02:46:54,160

uh it happened between friends many many

4018

02:46:59,750 --> 02:46:56,479

many many years ago and now

4019

02:47:02,070 --> 02:46:59,760

it is a term of an endearment and of

4020

02:47:03,590 --> 02:47:02,080

affection and that's where it comes from

4021

02:47:06,230 --> 02:47:03,600

so i want to thank richard bleep and

4022

02:47:07,910 --> 02:47:06,240

dolan uh for a great conversation

4023

02:47:09,990 --> 02:47:07,920

tonight knowing

4024

02:47:11,750 --> 02:47:10,000

that uh he's got a he's got a long night

4025

02:47:13,190 --> 02:47:11,760

in front of him fade to black and then

4026

02:47:19,510 --> 02:47:13,200

right after the show tonight he's over

4027

02:47:23,190 --> 02:47:21,590

with that

4028

02:47:25,190 --> 02:47:23,200

let's go to the phones let's see who's

4029

02:47:27,030 --> 02:47:25,200

up hi you're live on fade to black who's

4030

02:47:29,429 --> 02:47:27,040

calling

4031

02:47:31,670 --> 02:47:29,439

hey jimmy it's me paul from south of

4032

02:47:33,030 --> 02:47:31,680

michigan hey paul from south of michigan

4033

02:47:35,429 --> 02:47:33,040

how you doing man how did you like the

4034

02:47:37,830 --> 02:47:35,439

conversation with richard

4035

02:47:40,070 --> 02:47:37,840

uh he's great you know um

4036

02:47:41,990 --> 02:47:40,080

i just wanted to say my little two cents

4037

02:47:45,030 --> 02:47:42,000

tonight and hey happy new year best wish

4038

02:47:46,790 --> 02:47:45,040

of all the peter nuts um i lived in guam

4039

02:47:48,550 --> 02:47:46,800

for three years and i met a lot of

4040

02:47:51,910 --> 02:47:48,560

australians you know

4041

02:47:53,830 --> 02:47:51,920

they are a little bit more um you know

4042

02:47:55,670 --> 02:47:53,840

they got some pep in them you know a lot

4043

02:47:57,349 --> 02:47:55,680

of them tell me they love america it's

4044

02:47:59,110 --> 02:47:57,359

like a lot of russians i met over there

4045

02:47:59,910 --> 02:47:59,120

bomb was interesting a lot of koreans

4046

02:48:02,150 --> 02:47:59,920

and

4047

02:48:03,349 --> 02:48:02,160

um a lot of filipinos over there a lot

4048

02:48:04,870 --> 02:48:03,359

of um

4049

02:48:06,630 --> 02:48:04,880

a lot of cultures over there a lot of

4050

02:48:08,230 --> 02:48:06,640

russians just there anyhow you know the

4051

02:48:09,830 --> 02:48:08,240

russians love us too they told me i

4052

02:48:11,910 --> 02:48:09,840

lived there for three years

4053

02:48:14,150 --> 02:48:11,920

but i wanted to let you know that

4054

02:48:16,550 --> 02:48:14,160

you know i'm feeling what you guys are

4055

02:48:17,990 --> 02:48:16,560

seeing like richard was saying but like

4056

02:48:19,349 --> 02:48:18,000

the australians they're going to fight

4057

02:48:20,870 --> 02:48:19,359

back a lot of these countries are going

4058

02:48:23,510 --> 02:48:20,880

to fight but they're just kind of laying

4059

02:48:25,910 --> 02:48:23,520

low you know all letting cobra take its

4060

02:48:27,349 --> 02:48:25,920

course you know out of precaution but

4061

02:48:29,830 --> 02:48:27,359

you know i don't think it's all doom and

4062

02:48:31,590 --> 02:48:29,840

gloom but uh you know and these guys

4063

02:48:33,990 --> 02:48:31,600

although a lot of the ones i talked to

4064

02:48:36,070 --> 02:48:34,000

you know especially in the philippines i

4065

02:48:37,670 --> 02:48:36,080

was over there in the australians

4066

02:48:39,670 --> 02:48:37,680

they're all about the ufo community

4067

02:48:41,750 --> 02:48:39,680

they're always asking me even if the

4068

02:48:43,830 --> 02:48:41,760

filipinos were very interested like i

4069

02:48:45,510 --> 02:48:43,840

didn't even bring it up it's like whoa

4070

02:48:46,870 --> 02:48:45,520

i'm in like a party my wife's from there

4071

02:48:49,030 --> 02:48:46,880

i lived in the philippines for a year

4072

02:48:51,030 --> 02:48:49,040

been there four times they were like hey

4073

02:48:53,429 --> 02:48:51,040

why are all you americans talking about

4074

02:48:55,030 --> 02:48:53,439

your phones and stuff and i was like wow

4075

02:48:57,110 --> 02:48:55,040

i couldn't believe i was kind of stuck

4076

02:48:58,870 --> 02:48:57,120

this is like about four or five years

4077

02:49:01,429 --> 02:48:58,880

ago and i was like wow these guys know

4078

02:49:03,030 --> 02:49:01,439

about all that stuff so that's cool uh i

4079

02:49:05,590 --> 02:49:03,040

can say i lived when i was in the

4080

02:49:07,269 --> 02:49:05,600

military i called in a few times now i

4081

02:49:09,510 --> 02:49:07,279

was talking to the check clip and it's

4082

02:49:12,070 --> 02:49:09,520

like i said you know you

4083

02:49:13,830 --> 02:49:12,080

it's hit and miss because i'm personally

4084

02:49:16,630 --> 02:49:13,840

like i called in before i saw a lot of

4085

02:49:19,670 --> 02:49:16,640

ufos when i was in iraq i lived in sick

4086

02:49:21,590 --> 02:49:19,680

korea for six years i only saw a few

4087

02:49:24,150 --> 02:49:21,600

in the three years i lived in guam i

4088

02:49:26,389 --> 02:49:24,160

never saw any but i wonder if that's

4089

02:49:29,190 --> 02:49:26,399

because that's where they train

4090

02:49:30,550 --> 02:49:29,200

um you see a lot of the um a lot of nice

4091

02:49:32,550 --> 02:49:30,560

planes out there the

4092

02:49:34,389 --> 02:49:32,560

the um stealth bombers and stealth

4093

02:49:36,309 --> 02:49:34,399

fighters regularly train over there you

4094

02:49:37,429 --> 02:49:36,319

see them fly right over to monday in

4095

02:49:38,710 --> 02:49:37,439

guam

4096

02:49:40,710 --> 02:49:38,720

and um

4097

02:49:42,230 --> 02:49:40,720

well you know i've been there like 30

4098

02:49:44,870 --> 02:49:42,240

states and 30 countries but i'm trying

4099

02:49:46,309 --> 02:49:44,880

to think uh in the philippines i was

4100

02:49:47,910 --> 02:49:46,319

there in the year

4101

02:49:49,830 --> 02:49:47,920

i lived there and i've been there for i

4102

02:49:52,070 --> 02:49:49,840

never saw any over there either but

4103

02:49:54,389 --> 02:49:52,080

they're more into like your

4104

02:49:56,230 --> 02:49:54,399

mystical creatures chewbaccab what kind

4105

02:49:57,349 --> 02:49:56,240

of thing they call it the

4106

02:49:59,670 --> 02:49:57,359

flying

4107

02:50:01,110 --> 02:49:59,680

um you know they believe in like what we

4108

02:50:03,110 --> 02:50:01,120

i think it's like the same as the native

4109

02:50:03,830 --> 02:50:03,120

americans in america they believe in the

4110

02:50:05,670 --> 02:50:03,840

uh

4111

02:50:08,389 --> 02:50:05,680

they call we we call them thunderbirds

4112

02:50:09,990 --> 02:50:08,399

they they call it like the uh wasuke or

4113

02:50:11,510 --> 02:50:10,000

the choo-choo they're like they just

4114

02:50:13,349 --> 02:50:11,520

believe they're like flying people with

4115

02:50:15,030 --> 02:50:13,359

big bad but i think there's some

4116

02:50:17,269 --> 02:50:15,040

commonality in that with what people

4117

02:50:19,429 --> 02:50:17,279

were talking about with the bachmann but

4118

02:50:21,590 --> 02:50:19,439

hey jimmy i wanted to say a great show

4119

02:50:23,590 --> 02:50:21,600

as always i'll try to call him tomorrow

4120

02:50:26,150 --> 02:50:23,600

too but uh happy new year brother you're

4121

02:50:27,750 --> 02:50:26,160

amazing and hey i i was bringing up in

4122

02:50:30,070 --> 02:50:27,760

the chat i hope you can get on joe

4123

02:50:33,670 --> 02:50:30,080

logan's show i think you and christina

4124

02:50:36,150 --> 02:50:33,680

gomez and you bring in jesse ventura and

4125

02:50:37,190 --> 02:50:36,160

you know george noy you guys you do all

4126

02:50:39,349 --> 02:50:37,200

your homework

4127

02:50:40,870 --> 02:50:39,359

you would throw joe for a week you you

4128

02:50:42,710 --> 02:50:40,880

and joe would get along so great i

4129

02:50:44,309 --> 02:50:42,720

wonder if you ever thought about it i'd

4130

02:50:46,070 --> 02:50:44,319

like to hear your thoughts on that too

4131

02:50:47,830 --> 02:50:46,080

but uh all right you know you're a mason

4132

02:50:49,750 --> 02:50:47,840

jimmy i love you brother god bless you

4133

02:50:51,349 --> 02:50:49,760

happy new year to you and your family i

4134

02:50:53,349 --> 02:50:51,359

wish you the best in all the feeding

4135

02:50:55,190 --> 02:50:53,359

thoughts and thank you brother from uh i

4136

02:50:57,190 --> 02:50:55,200

grew up in detroit like i said i'm south

4137

02:50:59,510 --> 02:50:57,200

of there now thanks so much brother

4138

02:51:02,309 --> 02:50:59,520

thank you so much paul and happy new

4139

02:51:05,830 --> 02:51:02,319

year to you too as well i really

4140

02:51:07,110 --> 02:51:05,840

appreciate the phone call and uh

4141

02:51:08,070 --> 02:51:07,120

yeah would i

4142

02:51:11,190 --> 02:51:08,080

i mean

4143

02:51:12,070 --> 02:51:11,200

uh joe rogan i i don't know

4144

02:51:13,990 --> 02:51:12,080

if

4145

02:51:15,030 --> 02:51:14,000

uh there's a whole lot for us to talk

4146

02:51:16,630 --> 02:51:15,040

about

4147

02:51:19,670 --> 02:51:16,640

um but

4148

02:51:20,790 --> 02:51:19,680

i can't predict the future so

4149

02:51:23,990 --> 02:51:20,800

uh

4150

02:51:25,110 --> 02:51:24,000

yeah i'll just leave that right there um

4151
02:51:27,510 --> 02:51:25,120
but uh

4152
02:51:29,910 --> 02:51:27,520
it's not for me

4153
02:51:30,950 --> 02:51:29,920
uh the one thing that i agree

4154
02:51:36,550 --> 02:51:30,960
uh

4155
02:51:37,990 --> 02:51:36,560
is that it's not

4156
02:51:40,389 --> 02:51:38,000
uh

4157
02:51:42,230 --> 02:51:40,399
rona is real i mean there's

4158
02:51:43,590 --> 02:51:42,240
there's that part of it you know how

4159
02:51:45,910 --> 02:51:43,600
what when and where that's a whole

4160
02:51:47,030 --> 02:51:45,920
nother conversation and maybe we'll find

4161
02:51:49,750 --> 02:51:47,040
out someday

4162
02:51:53,110 --> 02:51:49,760
but uh it's not about that

4163
02:51:54,790 --> 02:51:53,120

uh for me and back to richard's point

4164

02:51:56,150 --> 02:51:54,800

and i've talked about it many times on

4165

02:52:01,750 --> 02:51:56,160

this show

4166

02:52:05,190 --> 02:52:01,760

it's just amazing to me that the entire

4167

02:52:07,590 --> 02:52:05,200

planet every country everywhere

4168

02:52:10,309 --> 02:52:07,600

everything

4169

02:52:13,269 --> 02:52:10,319

got into lockstep and was coordinated i

4170

02:52:13,279 --> 02:52:15,269

zero mind-blowing

4171

02:52:19,030 --> 02:52:17,510

that that level of control and how it

4172

02:52:19,910 --> 02:52:19,040

was done

4173

02:52:20,710 --> 02:52:19,920

uh

4174

02:52:23,110 --> 02:52:20,720

and

4175

02:52:26,150 --> 02:52:23,120

when we talk about conspiracies

4176
02:52:28,230 --> 02:52:26,160
i'll just stay on this uh for a minute

4177
02:52:29,830 --> 02:52:28,240
uh when we talk about conspiracies and

4178
02:52:30,950 --> 02:52:29,840
the idea

4179
02:52:33,750 --> 02:52:30,960
of

4180
02:52:35,269 --> 02:52:33,760
could this actually happen and it goes

4181
02:52:36,070 --> 02:52:35,279
back to

4182
02:52:38,550 --> 02:52:36,080
uh

4183
02:52:40,630 --> 02:52:38,560
the george orwell and some of these

4184
02:52:41,910 --> 02:52:40,640
other concepts uh that have been

4185
02:52:42,950 --> 02:52:41,920
presented and written about and

4186
02:52:44,950 --> 02:52:42,960
discussed

4187
02:52:47,590 --> 02:52:44,960
uh for decades

4188
02:52:51,670 --> 02:52:47,600

that is it possible

4189

02:52:53,510 --> 02:52:51,680

for everyone to go complacent for every

4190

02:52:54,870 --> 02:52:53,520

for every for

4191

02:52:58,070 --> 02:52:54,880

is

4192

02:52:59,429 --> 02:52:58,080

it was always no now it was it was fun

4193

02:53:01,269 --> 02:52:59,439

to talk about

4194

02:53:03,349 --> 02:53:01,279

it was fun to read about it's fun to

4195

02:53:06,070 --> 02:53:03,359

make movies about it

4196

02:53:08,230 --> 02:53:06,080

and and all of this was laid out there

4197

02:53:09,429 --> 02:53:08,240

but i don't think any of us

4198

02:53:11,030 --> 02:53:09,439

saw

4199

02:53:13,590 --> 02:53:11,040

this coming

4200

02:53:16,230 --> 02:53:13,600

and and the possibility

4201
02:53:18,790 --> 02:53:16,240
of it and and what i think and that

4202
02:53:21,110 --> 02:53:18,800
those that are in control

4203
02:53:22,830 --> 02:53:21,120
and it's not just one i'm just talking

4204
02:53:25,750 --> 02:53:22,840
about uh

4205
02:53:26,950 --> 02:53:25,760
specifically uh the media and and

4206
02:53:28,790 --> 02:53:26,960
governments

4207
02:53:31,110 --> 02:53:28,800
uh that

4208
02:53:33,110 --> 02:53:31,120
this level of control

4209
02:53:36,230 --> 02:53:33,120
could happen

4210
02:53:38,790 --> 02:53:36,240
so quickly and easily

4211
02:53:41,670 --> 02:53:38,800
that's the part for me where i just step

4212
02:53:43,750 --> 02:53:41,680
back and go whoa

4213
02:53:48,469 --> 02:53:43,760

whoa

4214

02:53:51,110 --> 02:53:48,479

that's the part um i'm

4215

02:53:53,510 --> 02:53:51,120

putting everything because it's not

4216

02:53:55,190 --> 02:53:53,520

it's not one specific thing and that's

4217

02:53:59,510 --> 02:53:55,200

the crazy part

4218

02:54:01,830 --> 02:53:59,520

it's it's jobs it's uh money it's the

4219

02:54:03,190 --> 02:54:01,840

transportation industry it's sports it's

4220

02:54:05,349 --> 02:54:03,200

entertainment

4221

02:54:07,110 --> 02:54:05,359

uh shipping

4222

02:54:08,710 --> 02:54:07,120

uh

4223

02:54:10,950 --> 02:54:08,720

it's all yes

4224

02:54:14,230 --> 02:54:10,960

hospitals healthcare

4225

02:54:17,910 --> 02:54:15,750

was affected

4226
02:54:19,910 --> 02:54:17,920
in every country

4227
02:54:23,510 --> 02:54:19,920
everywhere around the world there isn't

4228
02:54:25,510 --> 02:54:23,520
a citizen on this planet not a one

4229
02:54:28,389 --> 02:54:25,520
that wasn't affected

4230
02:54:30,630 --> 02:54:28,399
it's it's crazy

4231
02:54:35,590 --> 02:54:30,640
it's it's unbelievable and this is the

4232
02:54:37,750 --> 02:54:35,600
part that scares me the most those that

4233
02:54:39,990 --> 02:54:37,760
wondered if they could

4234
02:54:42,309 --> 02:54:40,000
implement this type of control

4235
02:54:44,469 --> 02:54:42,319
now have their answer

4236
02:54:49,190 --> 02:54:44,479
it can be done

4237
02:54:50,950 --> 02:54:49,200
and efficiently

4238
02:54:53,110 --> 02:54:50,960

when i say quickly i'm talking about

4239

02:54:54,870 --> 02:54:53,120

nanoseconds here

4240

02:54:55,750 --> 02:54:54,880

i'm not talking about

4241

02:55:01,110 --> 02:54:55,760

uh

4242

02:55:05,429 --> 02:55:01,120

this type of control the idea behind and

4243

02:55:09,030 --> 02:55:05,439

and you go back to the 1950s 1960s 1900s

4244

02:55:12,070 --> 02:55:09,040

1800s 1700s the year zero

4245

02:55:14,070 --> 02:55:12,080

it's slow

4246

02:55:15,590 --> 02:55:14,080

it's a slow

4247

02:55:18,070 --> 02:55:15,600

process

4248

02:55:20,230 --> 02:55:18,080

it takes months

4249

02:55:22,630 --> 02:55:20,240

years

4250

02:55:24,469 --> 02:55:22,640

this happened

4251
02:55:26,230 --> 02:55:24,479
like that

4252
02:55:27,830 --> 02:55:26,240
nanoseconds

4253
02:55:30,710 --> 02:55:27,840
immediate

4254
02:55:33,030 --> 02:55:30,720
crazy it's a it's just a crazy thought

4255
02:55:35,750 --> 02:55:33,040
it is absolutely crazy

4256
02:55:37,750 --> 02:55:35,760
and i just uh i was

4257
02:55:39,750 --> 02:55:37,760
talking to somebody earlier today about

4258
02:55:41,510 --> 02:55:39,760
this on the phone friend of mine who's

4259
02:55:43,670 --> 02:55:41,520
in the hospital um

4260
02:55:46,790 --> 02:55:43,680
i'll talk more about this in a few days

4261
02:55:47,830 --> 02:55:46,800
after he gets out um is that

4262
02:55:49,590 --> 02:55:47,840
um

4263
02:55:50,950 --> 02:55:49,600

i just want this

4264

02:55:53,670 --> 02:55:50,960

over

4265

02:55:57,510 --> 02:55:53,680

and i just want to get back to some kind

4266

02:55:59,110 --> 02:55:57,520

of normalcy and i want to get back to

4267

02:56:01,750 --> 02:55:59,120

moving forward

4268

02:56:04,550 --> 02:56:01,760

because it's just been stagnant

4269

02:56:06,309 --> 02:56:04,560

stagnant like a dirty pond

4270

02:56:08,070 --> 02:56:06,319

stagnant

4271

02:56:09,190 --> 02:56:08,080

and and that's where i'm at all right

4272

02:56:10,950 --> 02:56:09,200

with that

4273

02:56:12,550 --> 02:56:10,960

let's uh

4274

02:56:13,750 --> 02:56:12,560

let's see who's up next let's go back to

4275

02:56:16,070 --> 02:56:13,760

the phones oh you're live on fade to

4276

02:56:18,870 --> 02:56:16,080

black who's calling

4277

02:56:20,469 --> 02:56:18,880

hi jimmy it's deb from sacramento hi deb

4278

02:56:24,230 --> 02:56:20,479

how are you

4279

02:56:25,590 --> 02:56:24,240

cleanse what day did you finally end

4280

02:56:29,670 --> 02:56:25,600

that

4281

02:56:33,349 --> 02:56:29,680

well

4282

02:56:35,429 --> 02:56:33,359

thursday you said you're in the middle

4283

02:56:37,110 --> 02:56:35,439

of it and it was going to go through um

4284

02:56:40,630 --> 02:56:37,120

the next day so i'm assuming it ended

4285

02:56:43,269 --> 02:56:40,640

friday for you okay and the reason for

4286

02:56:45,590 --> 02:56:43,279

you asking is

4287

02:56:47,110 --> 02:56:45,600

is because obviously you did it for

4288

02:56:49,510 --> 02:56:47,120

health reasons and maybe some weight

4289

02:56:51,110 --> 02:56:49,520

loss reasons but also i want to know

4290

02:56:54,469 --> 02:56:51,120

what was the first delicious thing that

4291

02:56:55,349 --> 02:56:54,479

you got to eat no i no i ate through it

4292

02:56:58,150 --> 02:56:55,359

all

4293

02:57:00,150 --> 02:56:58,160

um i i i drink so you said you weren't

4294

02:57:01,590 --> 02:57:00,160

on her show you said you weren't eating

4295

02:57:03,830 --> 02:57:01,600

and you were on edge because you had not

4296

02:57:06,389 --> 02:57:03,840

been eating

4297

02:57:08,389 --> 02:57:06,399

yeah maybe i said that and maybe at that

4298

02:57:11,429 --> 02:57:08,399

moment that might have been the case

4299

02:57:12,790 --> 02:57:11,439

i drink the tea all year long i drink it

4300

02:57:13,670 --> 02:57:12,800

almost every day

4301
02:57:16,950 --> 02:57:13,680
so

4302
02:57:17,830 --> 02:57:16,960
uh this time around specifically

4303
02:57:20,790 --> 02:57:17,840
uh

4304
02:57:24,630 --> 02:57:20,800
i doubled the concentration

4305
02:57:28,790 --> 02:57:24,640
of the brew and then cut the water in

4306
02:57:31,429 --> 02:57:28,800
half so it was like four times as strong

4307
02:57:34,070 --> 02:57:31,439
and the bathrooms were very necessary

4308
02:57:36,389 --> 02:57:34,080
well and the reason and the reason why i

4309
02:57:38,230 --> 02:57:36,399
felt uh

4310
02:57:40,550 --> 02:57:38,240
the need to do that

4311
02:57:41,830 --> 02:57:40,560
is i came off of

4312
02:57:43,670 --> 02:57:41,840
a weak

4313
02:57:45,429 --> 02:57:43,680

um i

4314

02:57:50,150 --> 02:57:45,439

uh oh

4315

02:57:52,070 --> 02:57:50,160

man okay this is what happened i catered

4316

02:57:53,910 --> 02:57:52,080

debbie asked a good question i'm sorry

4317

02:57:56,389 --> 02:57:53,920

go ahead i want to hear that but i just

4318

02:57:57,990 --> 02:57:56,399

you know my private life is private so i

4319

02:58:00,150 --> 02:57:58,000

keep everything private nobody knows

4320

02:58:02,469 --> 02:58:00,160

anything but i'll say this

4321

02:58:04,790 --> 02:58:02,479

i catered a

4322

02:58:06,790 --> 02:58:04,800

a large amount

4323

02:58:09,349 --> 02:58:06,800

of italian food

4324

02:58:11,349 --> 02:58:09,359

and so the catering came in and it

4325

02:58:16,070 --> 02:58:11,359

arrived and i had

4326

02:58:17,590 --> 02:58:16,080

trays of meat lasagna i had trays of

4327

02:58:21,190 --> 02:58:17,600

uh

4328

02:58:25,750 --> 02:58:21,200

chicken alfredo i had trays of spaghetti

4329

02:58:26,710 --> 02:58:25,760

i had meatballs i had uh pizza i had

4330

02:58:29,349 --> 02:58:26,720

uh

4331

02:58:30,389 --> 02:58:29,359

bread and sat i had all this food so

4332

02:58:34,230 --> 02:58:30,399

anyway

4333

02:58:36,309 --> 02:58:34,240

it i love to eat so after all of that uh

4334

02:58:38,710 --> 02:58:36,319

i tried to give away as much of it as i

4335

02:58:41,030 --> 02:58:38,720

could but so i did like three or four

4336

02:58:42,630 --> 02:58:41,040

days of my favorite foods

4337

02:58:44,710 --> 02:58:42,640

and i couldn't stop eating and i was

4338

02:58:46,790 --> 02:58:44,720

like man uh

4339

02:58:49,590 --> 02:58:46,800

i got a i got a cleanse

4340

02:58:52,389 --> 02:58:49,600

so that's what i did yeah and and so

4341

02:58:54,070 --> 02:58:52,399

that's that's the reason forget it

4342

02:58:56,469 --> 02:58:54,080

yeah there were no underlying health

4343

02:58:59,190 --> 02:58:56,479

issues or reasons uh to do it no it's

4344

02:59:00,389 --> 02:58:59,200

just that i did i did a week of uh

4345

02:59:02,950 --> 02:59:00,399

gorging

4346

02:59:04,309 --> 02:59:02,960

and it was good yes well you were that

4347

02:59:06,230 --> 02:59:04,319

was your time off and that you were

4348

02:59:08,710 --> 02:59:06,240

allowed to finally you know and i'm glad

4349

02:59:11,590 --> 02:59:08,720

that it was for a fun reason my miracle

4350

02:59:13,750 --> 02:59:11,600

over chris over christmas was um i'd

4351
02:59:15,750 --> 02:59:13,760
mention over thanksgiving when we talked

4352
02:59:17,510 --> 02:59:15,760
that night that i had gone for five

4353
02:59:19,190 --> 02:59:17,520
months so far with no sugar in my diet

4354
02:59:21,429 --> 02:59:19,200
and i've been doing high protein low

4355
02:59:23,910 --> 02:59:21,439
carb for months and months now and it's

4356
02:59:26,550 --> 02:59:23,920
been extremely beneficial for me i mean

4357
02:59:28,550 --> 02:59:26,560
i'm back at my full weight i feel great

4358
02:59:30,389 --> 02:59:28,560
i've got so much energy the biggest

4359
02:59:32,150 --> 02:59:30,399
favor i've done myself is cut sugar out

4360
02:59:34,389 --> 02:59:32,160
of my life unless it's natural sugar

4361
02:59:35,429 --> 02:59:34,399
like from fruit for smoothies and things

4362
02:59:38,550 --> 02:59:35,439
but

4363
02:59:40,870 --> 02:59:38,560

um gosh now i digress um oh so over the

4364

02:59:43,269 --> 02:59:40,880

christmas holiday my big miracle was my

4365

02:59:44,710 --> 02:59:43,279

goal was eat what you want in moderation

4366

02:59:46,710 --> 02:59:44,720

but don't gain any weight i didn't gain

4367

02:59:48,230 --> 02:59:46,720

a single ounce so that was my christmas

4368

02:59:49,750 --> 02:59:48,240

miracle

4369

02:59:51,269 --> 02:59:49,760

so that's why i was interested to see

4370

02:59:53,510 --> 02:59:51,279

what was the first delicious thing you

4371

02:59:55,030 --> 02:59:53,520

got to eat all right

4372

02:59:58,469 --> 02:59:55,040

the delicious

4373

03:00:02,230 --> 02:59:58,479

continued

4374

03:00:03,110 --> 03:00:02,240

uh so you know what i did today though

4375

03:00:05,349 --> 03:00:03,120

uh

4376

03:00:08,389 --> 03:00:05,359

christina gomez if she's listening she's

4377

03:00:12,710 --> 03:00:08,399

a bad influence so christina uh wrote

4378

03:00:15,750 --> 03:00:12,720

this article today uh or it was released

4379

03:00:18,150 --> 03:00:15,760

yeah in in the debrief so i read that

4380

03:00:20,389 --> 03:00:18,160

and i went man

4381

03:00:21,349 --> 03:00:20,399

i want some ramen

4382

03:00:22,230 --> 03:00:21,359

so

4383

03:00:23,750 --> 03:00:22,240

and i've

4384

03:00:26,070 --> 03:00:23,760

the show's at its end so i'm going to

4385

03:00:29,110 --> 03:00:26,080

make this really quick so i went and

4386

03:00:30,710 --> 03:00:29,120

made ramen but i made it with

4387

03:00:32,550 --> 03:00:30,720

jumbo shrimp

4388

03:00:34,950 --> 03:00:32,560

and a little bit too

4389

03:00:38,150 --> 03:00:34,960

much too much shrimp but anyway

4390

03:00:39,750 --> 03:00:38,160

so that's what i did uh today and it was

4391

03:00:41,429 --> 03:00:39,760

delicious

4392

03:00:44,630 --> 03:00:41,439

chicken ramen

4393

03:00:45,830 --> 03:00:44,640

but and chicken broth you use that for

4394

03:00:48,950 --> 03:00:45,840

everything i don't care if you're

4395

03:00:51,190 --> 03:00:48,960

cooking beef seafood pork

4396

03:00:53,670 --> 03:00:51,200

vegetables it doesn't matter chicken

4397

03:00:56,150 --> 03:00:53,680

broth is is the correct

4398

03:00:59,590 --> 03:00:56,160

base of everything so

4399

03:01:02,389 --> 03:00:59,600

uh shrimp uh straight in over the top

4400

03:01:04,070 --> 03:01:02,399

and man and that was my day

4401
03:01:06,070 --> 03:01:04,080
and that was my day so that's a lot

4402
03:01:07,030 --> 03:01:06,080
better than ramen and chili jimmy

4403
03:01:08,710 --> 03:01:07,040
because when you talk about rice you

4404
03:01:11,670 --> 03:01:08,720
know ramen and chili pop a little bit in

4405
03:01:12,790 --> 03:01:11,680
my mouth no no no no no no

4406
03:01:16,630 --> 03:01:12,800
no no

4407
03:01:20,389 --> 03:01:16,640
ramen and chili with parmesan cheese is

4408
03:01:24,309 --> 03:01:20,399
the most delicious thing in the world

4409
03:01:28,070 --> 03:01:24,319
far surpasses shrimp and and ramen

4410
03:01:30,550 --> 03:01:28,080
chili ramen and parmesan cheese

4411
03:01:32,150 --> 03:01:30,560
not buying it tomorrow night real quick

4412
03:01:33,910 --> 03:01:32,160
i know you gotta go tomorrow night i'm

4413
03:01:35,910 --> 03:01:33,920

gonna give you a heads up i have if you

4414

03:01:38,550 --> 03:01:35,920

get me if you get me through i've got a

4415

03:01:40,230 --> 03:01:38,560

short christmas musical challenge for

4416

03:01:42,070 --> 03:01:40,240

you but the hint that i'm giving you a

4417

03:01:44,389 --> 03:01:42,080

heads up i'm giving you is it's about

4418

03:01:45,990 --> 03:01:44,399

the special rudolph the red-nosed

4419

03:01:48,309 --> 03:01:46,000

reindeer i'll again i'm going to have

4420

03:01:50,230 --> 03:01:48,319

five questions surrounded about that

4421

03:01:52,710 --> 03:01:50,240

special that show because you mentioned

4422

03:01:54,550 --> 03:01:52,720

you like that show and that's why i sent

4423

03:01:57,429 --> 03:01:54,560

you that little elf that sings the song

4424

03:01:58,790 --> 03:01:57,439

from rudolph so if you let me talk to

4425

03:02:00,630 --> 03:01:58,800

you tomorrow night i'm gonna have a

4426

03:02:02,550 --> 03:02:00,640

little trivia thing for you and get

4427

03:02:04,790 --> 03:02:02,560

ready for it it's going to be super fun

4428

03:02:06,790 --> 03:02:04,800

i promise have a great night we'll see

4429

03:02:07,990 --> 03:02:06,800

you tomorrow our last show of the year

4430

03:02:10,309 --> 03:02:08,000

thank you so much

4431

03:02:12,550 --> 03:02:10,319

right on

4432

03:02:15,510 --> 03:02:12,560

fade to black that's what i'm talking

4433

03:02:16,950 --> 03:02:15,520

about and with that i've got to uh get

4434

03:02:19,429 --> 03:02:16,960

out of here

4435

03:02:22,230 --> 03:02:19,439

that is a poll to poll

4436

03:02:24,630 --> 03:02:22,240

and uh there you go thank you so much

4437

03:02:25,590 --> 03:02:24,640

richard bleep and dolan great show

4438

03:02:27,670 --> 03:02:25,600

tonight

4439

03:02:30,710 --> 03:02:27,680

great way to end the year with our last

4440

03:02:33,349 --> 03:02:30,720

guest for 2021. tomorrow night is fader

4441

03:02:36,150 --> 03:02:33,359

night thursday night the night before

4442

03:02:37,910 --> 03:02:36,160

new year's eve it's open lines with all

4443

03:02:40,309 --> 03:02:37,920

of you we're going to celebrate together

4444

03:02:42,790 --> 03:02:40,319

fade to black is produced by hill j palm

4445

03:02:44,870 --> 03:02:42,800

rene dennis and kevin announcers are

4446

03:02:46,710 --> 03:02:44,880

steve harder gene patella mark d kovar

4447

03:02:49,530 --> 03:02:46,720

webmaster is drew the geek

4448

03:02:51,550 --> 03:02:49,540

music doug aldrige intro space boy

4449

03:02:53,349 --> 03:02:51,560

[Music]

4450

03:02:55,269 --> 03:02:53,359

spaceboymusic.com fade to black is

4451
03:02:57,110 --> 03:02:55,279
produced by kjcr for the game changer

4452
03:02:59,429 --> 03:02:57,120
network this broadcast on the

4453
03:03:01,510 --> 03:02:59,439
copyrighted 2021 by fade to black and

4454
03:03:03,590 --> 03:03:01,520
the game changer network inc it cannot

4455
03:03:05,349 --> 03:03:03,600
be rebroadcast downloaded copied or used

4456
03:03:06,950 --> 03:03:05,359
anywhere in the known universe without

4457
03:03:08,389 --> 03:03:06,960
written permission from fade to black or

4458
03:03:10,309 --> 03:03:08,399
the game changer network all right you

4459
03:03:12,389 --> 03:03:10,319
know jimmy church tomorrow night's fader

4460
03:03:15,349 --> 03:03:12,399
night it's our last show

4461
03:03:18,070 --> 03:03:15,359
of 2021. i'm your host jimmy church

4462
03:03:19,510 --> 03:03:18,080
until tomorrow night i want everybody to

4463
03:03:24,450 --> 03:03:19,520

be safe

4464

03:03:43,560 --> 03:03:24,460

it's time to fade to black